

# **John Carlisle (1771 - 1847)**

*of Chillicothe, Ohio*



**The Carlisle Building in Chillicothe**  
photo by Dave Mills, November 2017

prepared by Dave Mills, April 2025  
[davemillsaz@icloud.com](mailto:davemillsaz@icloud.com)  
additions & corrections welcome

---

## Table of Contents

---

<b>Surnames</b>	2
<b>Person Index</b>	3
<b>John Carlisle Descendants - 3 Generations</b>	9
<b>Relatives of John CARLISLE</b>	
John CARLISLE	10
Descendants	16
Ancestors	145
Siblings	150
Nieces and Nephews	152
<b>Sources</b>	153
<b>Place Index</b>	204

---

Surnames

---

**A** AKAKA, ALGER, AXLINE

**B** BAGSHAW, BAILEY, BARBER, BARR, BARTH, BEACH, BERRY, BIDDLE, BIGGS, BILHARTZ, BLOIS, BOWER, BROWN, BUSBY

**C** CAMPBELL, CARLISLE, CARLYLE, CARSON, CHAMBERLAIN, CLAWITER, CONELLEY, CROCKETT

**D** DAR, DENNIS, DONALDSON, DOOLITTLE, DUSHAM

**E** ECKART

**F** FOULKS

**G** GARDINER, GORHAM, GOSPODAR

**H** HAMM, HATFIELD, HOLT, HOWSON, HUME

**I** IRWIN

**K** KEMPF, KINDRED, KING, KIRBY-PAIN, KNOWLTON, KRUSI

**L** LEVAN, LIPPMAN

**M** MANN, MATTESON, McCANNA, McKEE, McLENE, McNAMARA, MERRELL, MILBURN, MILLS, MOORE, MOYLE

**O** O'BRIEN, OFFICER, OLDHAM

**P** PAINE, PERKINS, PERRY, PETERSON, PHELPS, PICKENS, PLANK, POINDEXTER, PORTER

**R** RAEBURN, RAYMOND, REA, ROBERTS, ROBINSON, RUSSELL

**S** SCOTT, SHERER, SMITH, STEELE, STRICKLING, STUDEBAKER

**T** THOMAS, TICKNER, TUCKER

**W** WALTER, WEINRICHTER, WELLS, WHITNEY, WILBUR, WISHART, WOODSIDE

---

# Person Index

---

<b>UNNAMED</b>	149	<b>BIDDLE</b>	
<b>UNNAMED</b>	150	Henry C. (~1870 - )	135
Agatha	117	Margaret Julia (1909 - 1978)	135
Eleanor ( - <1821)	148	<b>BIGGS</b>	
Elizabeth (1833 - 1908)	56	Chester Malen (1896 - )	128
Florence G. (~1905 - )	108	Col. Richard Chester (1917 - 1997)	128
Katie (~1861 - )	99	<b>BILHARTZ</b>	
<b>AKAKA</b>		August (~1820 - 1876)	56
Lucille (1912 - 2003)	120	Josephine (1867 - 1965)	56
Simeon	120	<b>BLOIS</b>	
<b>ALGER</b>		Byron Louise (1948 - 2003)	141
Mary Elena (1848 - 1920)	54	Marsden Scott (1891 - 1964)	103
Oliver Esq. (1816 - 1891)	54	Dr. Marsden Scott Jr. (1919 - 1988)	140
<b>AXLINE</b>		Robert Crane (1865 - 1895)	103
George Andrew (1871 - 1917)	122	<b>BOWER</b>	
Katharine Elizabeth (1909 - 1987)	122	Sarah Margot (1831 - 1895)	64
<b>BAGSHAW</b>		<b>BROWN</b>	
Sarah (1822 - 1886)	32	Jane	151
<b>BAILEY</b>		<b>BUSBY</b>	
Alexander	151	Nora Mae (1915 - 1984)	138
Eleanor Ann Carlisle (1802 - 1867)	152	<b>CAMPBELL</b>	
James (1763 - )	151	Frank M. (~1843 - )	30
<b>BARBER</b>		Laura (~1879 - )	66
Alice P. (1848 - 1940)	87	Dr. Paul Andrew (1902 - 1982)	109
<b>BARR</b>		Walter William (1873 - 1931)	109
Emma Valeria (1838 - 1919)	27	<b>CARLISLE</b>	
John Henry (1801 - 1879)	27	<b>UNNAMED</b>	149
<b>BARTH</b>		Addison Alexander (1872 - )	65
Else Josephina (1901 - 1969)	116	Alexander	20
Herman A. (1865 - )	116	Alice (1901 - 1901)	107
<b>BEACH</b>		Amelia (~1844 - )	30
Mary Penhallow (1814 - )	17	Andrew	152
Capt. William (1788 - 1840)	17	Andrew (1736 - <1822)	145
<b>BERRY</b>		Andrew (1802 - 1879)	16
Margaret May (1877 - 1957)	125	Andrew (~1841 - )	29



**CARLISLE** cont.

Anne (1892 - 1964)	104
Betty (~1919 - )	141
Caroline (~1923 - )	142
Charles (~1856 - )	31
Charles Arthur (1864 - 1938)	59
Charles Arthur Jr. (1894 - 1956)	105
Eleanor	152
Eleanor (1863 - 1864)	32
Eleanor (1911 - 1997)	108
Eleanor Ann (1814 - 1854)	20
Eliza (1830 - 1911)	28
Elizabeth Mann (1816 - 1895)	23
Florence (~1929 - )	143
Gertrude Alice (~1849 - )	30
Henry (~1846 - )	30
Henry Nelson (1809 - 1878)	18
Henry Nelson (1860 - 1866)	58
Irwin (~1853 - )	31
Isabella (1777 - )	150
Isabella Barr (1867 - >1930)	61
James (1812 - 1814)	20
John	152
John (1771 - 1847)	10
John (1807 - 1868)	17
John (~1839 - )	29
John Andrew (1869 - )	64
Katherine Ann	143
Kathryn (1895 - 1929)	106
Lucy Mary (1819 - 1895)	24
Margaret (1856 - 1941)	31
Margaret H. (1832 - 1855)	28
McClene Doherty (1874 - 1875)	65
Meade Reyburn (1874 - 1874)	65
Meade Woodson Clay (1828 - ~1913)	26

**CARLISLE** cont.

Nancy (>1774 - >1821)	150
Nancy Julia (1822 - 1845)	25
Richard	143
Richard Marion (1905 - 1973)	107
Robert Elile Safford (1879 - )	66
Sarah Elizabeth (1858 - 1944)	32
William (>1774 - >1821)	150
William Henry	152
William Henry ( - <1870)	33
William Henry (1836 - 1838)	29
Capt. William Mann (1804 - 1840)	16
William Woodson (1862 - <1930)	59
Woodson Studebaker (1897 - 1947)	107
Woodson Studebaker (1934 - 1999)	143

**CARLYLE**

Robert ( - >1611)	149
-------------------	-----

**CARSON**

Andrew Carlisle (~1858 - )	58
Rev. Irwin (~1812 - 1875)	24
John Irwin (1854 - 1920)	57
Richard (~1753 - 1812)	24

**CHAMBERLAIN**

Ellen Kalilauokekou	120
---------------------	-----

**CLAWITER**

Ida Matilda (1864 - 1939)	133
---------------------------	-----

**CONELLEY**

Sarah (~1835 - 1890)	55
----------------------	----

**CROCKETT**

Edith Morgan (1877 - 1953)	87
Robert (1852 - 1887)	87

**DAR**

Rita (1916 - )	117
----------------	-----

**DENNIS**

Clifford Goldsworthy (1880 - 1928)	119
------------------------------------	-----

---

Person Index

---

**DENNIS** cont.

[Mary Aileen](#) (1910 - 1979) 119

**DONALDSON**

[Edna Josephine](#) (1879 - 1909) 96

[Robert Alexander](#) (1841 - <1930) 96

**DOOLITTLE**

[Elizabeth Ripley](#) (1850 - 1904) 96

**DUSHAM**

[Jane](#) 100

**ECKART**

[UNNAMED](#) (1878 - 1878) 100

[UNNAMED](#) (1900 - 1900) 115

[Charles Franklin](#) (1875 - 1934) 82

[Charles Gorham](#) (1904 - 1987) 115

[Edith Louise](#) (1934 - 2022) 120

[Eleanor Carlisle](#) (1883 - 1950) 97

[Eleanor Carlisle](#) (1909 - 2002) 123

[Elizabeth Hilton](#) (1918 - 1998) 126

[Ethel Carlisle](#) (1882 - 1964) 101

[George Roberts](#) (1845 - 1927) 52

[Harriet Louise](#) (1911 - 1966) 110

[Henry Nelson](#) (1843 - 1844) 52

[Jonathan](#) (1770 - 1812) 21

[Mabel Eleanor](#) (1874 - ) 100

[Madeline Theresa](#) (1906 - 1986) 135

[Marcus Alger](#) (1870 - 1956) 98

[Marjorie Ann](#) (1933 - 1960) 122

[Maud Frances](#) (1879 - 1884) 101

[Miriam](#) (1895 - 1919) 103

[Nelson Andrew](#) (1878 - 1958) 90

[Robert Carlisle](#) (1907 - 1989) 117

[Russell Marcus](#) (1911 - 1986) 136

[Thomas Gordon](#) (1909 - 1995) 120

[William Nelson](#) (1916 - 2002) 126

[William Rankine](#) (1873 - 1958) 67

**ECKART** cont.

[William Roberts](#) (1809 - 1869) 21

[William Roberts Jr.](#) (1841 - 1914) 33

**FOULKS**

[Abigail Louise](#) (~1900 - ) 122

**GARDINER**

[UNNAMED](#) 137

[UNNAMED](#) 137

[UNNAMED](#) 137

[Harrison](#) (1901 - 1967) 137

**GORHAM**

[Hon. Charles Miner](#) (1831 - 1912) 50

[Harriet Louise](#) (1854 - 1924) 50

**GOSPODAR**

[Charles Augustus](#) 117

**HAMM**

[Lydia](#) (1870 - ) 116

**HATFIELD**

[Mollie](#) (1857 - ) 107

**HOLT**

[Sarah Stoddard](#) (1828 - 1867) 50

**HOWSON**

[Arthur Bagshaw](#) (1853 - 1933) 32

[Henry](#) (1820 - 1874) 32

**HUME**

[Charles Edwin](#) (1879 - 1941) 98

[Edwin Biddle](#) (1934 - 2006) 135

[George Weber](#) (1837 - 1912) 98

[George William](#) (1905 - 1984) 131

[Harriet](#) (1907 - 1997) 132

[Raymond Gorham](#) (1910 - 1975) 134

**IRWIN**

[Elizabeth](#) (~1765 - ) 24

**KEMPF**

[Elizabeth Pearl](#) (1874 - 1962) 109

---

# Person Index

---

## KINDRED

[Stella Mary](#) (1881 - 1959) 119

## KING

[Frances Lucille](#) (1916 - 1943) 136

[Serena Frances](#) (1860 - 1889) 55

[Thomas](#) (~1818 - ) 55

## KIRBY-PAIN

[Helen Constance](#) (~1896 - ) 128

## KNOWLTON

[Grace Winslow](#) (1878 - 1968) 96

[Joseph](#) (1848 - 1906) 96

## KRUSI

[Rev. Carlisle Hume](#) (1932 - 2019) 134

[Hermann III](#) (1858 - 1940) 133

[LeRoy Farnham](#) (1894 - 1983) 133

[Susan](#) (1943 - 2004) 134

## LEVAN

[Abigail Gore](#) (1862 - 1894) 105

## LIPPMAN

[Teresa](#) (1856 - 1934) 96

## MANN

[Elizabeth](#) (1786 - 1849) 13

[Col. William](#) (1761 - ~1797) 14

## MATTESON

[Edward Folger](#) (1873 - 1942) 124

[Joy Folger](#) (1909 - 1997) 124

[Sarah Holt](#) (1942 - 2018) 125

## McCANNA

[Jean Mary Eugenia](#) (1922 - 2002) 141

[Dr. Louis](#) 141

## McKEE

[Isabella](#) (1806 - 1857) 27

## McLENE

[Elizabeth](#) (1822 - 1907) 19

[Gen. Jeremiah](#) (1767 - 1837) 19

## McNAMARA

[Laurence](#) (~1898 - ) 122

[Verna Kathleen](#) (1921 - 1999) 122

## MERRELL

[Maud Mitchell](#) (1881 - 1937) 112

## MILBURN

[Anna](#) (1842 - 1916) 61

## MILLS

[David Williams](#) (1879 - 1957) 112

[Nelson Eckart](#) (1936 - 2020) 114

[Nelson Merrell](#) (1910 - 1983) 112

## MOORE

[Marjorie](#) (1895 - ) 105

## MOYLE

[Jeanne](#) 138

## O'BRIEN

[Mary](#) (1829 - 1901) 78

## OFFICER

[Samuel P.](#) (~1818 - <1900) 25

## OLDHAM

[Grace](#) (1912 - 2001) 136

## PAINE

[Elmira J.](#) (1851 - ) 102

## PERKINS

[Dorothy](#) (1919 - 1994) 139

## PERRY

[UNNAMED](#) 63

## PETERSON

[Katherine G.](#) (1890 - 1973) 132

## PHELPS

[Flora Jane](#) (~1887 - ) 126

## PICKENS

[Andrew](#) (<1821 - ) 152

[John](#) 150

---

# Person Index

---

## PLANK

[Raby](#) (1865 - 1958)

[Samuel](#) (1830 - 1918)

## POINDEXTER

[Early Whitten](#) (1854 - 1933)

[Mary Lourinda](#) (1899 - 1994)

## PORTER

[Ann](#) (~1922 - )

[Lafayette Levan](#) (1889 - 1960)

[Lafayette Levan Jr.](#) (1919 - 1983)

[William F.](#)

## RAEBURN

[Eleanor](#) (1761 - )

## RAYMOND

[Anna Elizabeth](#) (1848 - 1916)

## REA

[Mabel Estella](#) (1877 - 1969)

## ROBERTS

[UNNAMED](#)

[Elizabeth](#) (~1773 - 1812)

## ROBINSON

[Araminta](#) (1856 - 1941)

## RUSSELL

[John](#) (~1855 - )

[Theresa Lillian](#) (~1881 - 1939)

## SCOTT

[Eunice Estelle](#)

## SHERER

[Sarah](#) (1783 - 1858)

## SMITH

[Charles J.](#) (~1886 - )

[James](#)

[Lillian](#) (~1911 - )

[Raymond](#) (~1914 - )

## STEELE

[Margaret Hazlitt](#)

## STRICKLING

[UNNAMED](#)

[Glen S.](#) (1895 - 1958)

## STUDEBAKER

[Anna](#) (1868 - 1931)

[Hon. Clement](#) (1831 - 1901)

## THOMAS

[Richard Savage](#) (1936 - 2012)

## TICKNER

[Henry L.](#) (1844 - <1920)

[May Belle](#) (1876 - 1900)

## TUCKER

[Lucy](#) (~1788 - 1855)

## WALTER

[Amy Estelle](#) (1872 - 1955)

[Frederick](#) (1826 - 1908)

## WEINRICHTER

[Barbara](#) (~1926 - )

[Charles](#) (~1924 - )

[Ralph Mornington](#) (1884 - 1942)

[Ralph Mornington Jr.](#) (~1921 - )

[Woodson](#) (~1929 - )

## WELLS

[Frederick Coffing](#) (1882 - 1954)

[Martha Sybil](#) (1918 - 2011)

## WHITNEY

[Mary](#) (~1816 - )

## WILBUR

[UNNAMED](#)

[UNNAMED](#)

[UNNAMED](#)

[UNNAMED](#)

[UNNAMED](#) (1905 - 1905)

**WILBUR** cont.

Amos Hamilton (~1841 - <1900)	102
Barbara (1904 - 1965)	137
Loyd Hamilton (1880 - 1943)	101
Loyd Hamilton Jr. (1912 - 1998)	138
Richard Roberts (~1914 - 1963)	139
Roger Carlisle (1910 - 1980)	138

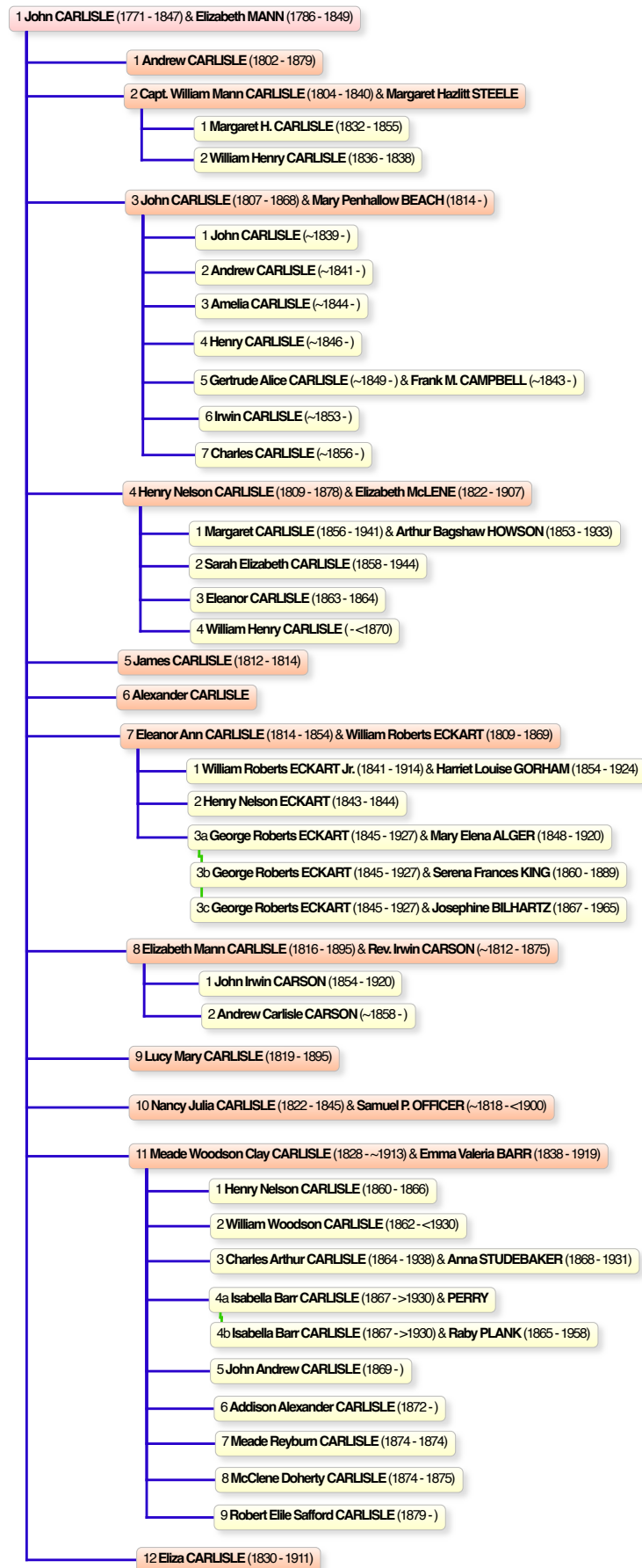
**WISHART**

Margaret (1868 - 1946)	135
------------------------	-----

**WOODSIDE**

Jonathan Fletcher	152
-------------------	-----

## John Carlisle Descendants - 3 Generations



## John CARLISLE

### John CARLISLE - Source

---

Birth: 1771, Termonmaguirk, Carrickmore, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland<sup>9</sup>, p 7,641, p 148,647

Memo: age 76 at death

Death: 19 Jul 1847, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 7,647, p 2

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - **Father** (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)

Mother: **Eleanor** - **Mother** (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

- John Carlisle came to Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, with his parents, Andrew Carlisle and Eleanor Carlisle, in 1792, when it was part of the Northwest Territory.

In 1801, on April 30th, at Chillicothe, Ohio, John Carlisle and Elizabeth Mann were united in marriage by the Rev. M. Speer, of the First Presbyterian Church.

He always wore a cue and persisted in this peculiar style of dressing his hair until his death, which occurred July 19th, 1847, at the family homestead on Main street, Chillicothe. Every morning during his life he had his hair dressed and his cue braided and tied with a black ribbon by his barber, Jim Richards. His hair was black and made a braid about two feet long.

The following obituary notice was taken from the Scioto Gazette of July 21st, 1847, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio:

“Died – In this city about one o’clock A. M. on Monday last, after a short and painful illness, in the seventy-sixth year of his age, John Carlisle, Sr., Esq.

“The deceased for the last fifty years has been one of the most active and useful citizens of Chillicothe.

“He settled here about 1792, and soon entered upon a successful and extensive mercantile career, which was continued until after the late war with Great Britain.

“During the struggle in which the people of the Scioto Valley warmly participated, Mr. Carlisle on more than one occasion made large advances to the government, both of goods and provisions, organizing, transporting and equipping troops, from his own private purse, thus contributing material aid to his country.

“In his mercantile transactions he was distinguished for liberality to debtors, and promptitude to creditors, and ever combining the character of a public-spirited citizen, high-minded gentleman and an enterprising merchant.

“For the last twenty-five years Mr. Carlisle has devoted much of his attention to the



interests of this town and county.

"In the address published in our last paper by the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for this county, ample testimony is borne to this philanthropic and liberal course.

"His services as Commissioner of Ross County continued to the day of his death and have been of marked utility. In the discharge of the different duties of that office, he probably gave just offense to none.

"Mr. Carlisle was ever an ardent and honest politician, none more uncompromising of principle, none more lenient to the convictions of others than he. A close and intimate personal friend of Henry Clay and of General William H. Harrison, and others of national reputation, but a closer and more intimate friend of suffering humanity, and particularly so of the poor and unfortunate of our own community.

"We trust that some contemporary of Mr. Carlisle's will furnish our city with a suitable notice of the life and career of this aged and respected citizen. He was one of the few men of the olden time who have been spared to the present generation, as examples of integrity and manly virtue.

"Mr. Carlisle as the father of a large family, all of whom, yet living, occupy respectable positions in society. He leaves an aged wife, with whom he has lived a faithful and a loving husband for nearly half a century.

"His funeral was attended yesterday by the Masonic fraternity, of which organization he was an honored member of high standing, and a large concourse of citizens, including the municipal authorities."

In the August number of the Scioto Gazette (1847) appeared the following clipping:

"Judge Baillicke was formerly the editor of the Scioto Gazette, and at this writing is the proprietor and editor of the Alton (Illinois) Telegraph, and thus discourseth upon seeing the notice of the death of the late Mr. Carlisle:

" 'Passing away. The following obituary notice extracted from the last Scioto Gazette, of Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, a newspaper, the name of which recalls to us the many passing incidents of the olden time, announces the death of an old and valued friend.

" 'We became personally acquainted with the late Mr. Carlisle in 1812 and know that his great work as a man and public spirit as a citizen are not here overrated.

" 'To him more, perhaps, than any other individual is the beautiful city of Chillicothe indebted for many of its improvements, and notwithstanding his advanced age, his death may justly be considered a great loss to the community among whom he so long resided.

" 'The friends of our youth are passing away, one after another, and their departure from the stage of human action earnestly admonishes us that our own cannot be far distant.' "9, pp 6 & 7

- Their son John became a prominent business man in Chillicothe having a mercantile business at the SE corner of Paint and Main streets. His brother [sic] Henry Nelson continued in business with him and the two built a two-story brick building on this busy corner.<sup>648, p 118</sup>

- He [William Roberts Eckart] married Eleanor Carlisle, who was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, where her father, John Carlisle, was a pioneer resident, settling there in 1798. Mr. Carlisle was a merchant of prominence, a man of influence in public matters, and a Republican in politics.<sup>209</sup>

- The town of Chillicothe, in Scioto township, was made the seat of government for the Northwestern Territory in 1800, which was previously at Cincinnati, but by act of Congress removed to Chillicothe. It was incorporated as a town January 4, 1802, and the following officers appointed by General St. Clair, commanding the Northwestern Territory: ....John Carlisle, Members of Select Council.<sup>642, p 128</sup>

- The first flat boats that floated down the Scioto were two sent out by McLaughlin and John Carlisle, in 1803, from Chillicothe, and destined for New Orleans.<sup>63, p 79</sup>

- For some time the Chillicothe congregation worshipped in the old state house, the use of which was generously offered to them. There is no record as to the time when the first meeting house was erected; but it must have been commenced not long after Mr. William's acceptance. In the then existing circumstances of the congregation, the building of a church was a work demanding great courage and self-denial. After commencing the building, they found themselves unable to finish it, and were in danger of losing all they had invested. In this emergency John Carlisle came forward, and at his own expense finished the building and handed it over to the congregation free from debt.<sup>63, p 249</sup>

- one of those "belonging to the bridge company"<sup>63, p 269</sup>

- A toll bridge was constructed across the Scioto in 1815, the company owning it belonging to... John Carlisle.<sup>641, p 70</sup>

- The campaign of 1840 was the political event in the history of Chillicothe. As may be inferred from the preceding statement, the political sentiment was largely with the "Tippecanoe and Tyler too" party... This...prepared the way for the largest and most enthusiastic political meeting ever held in Ross County. ...it was estimated that forty thousand people assembled at Sugar Grove to hear General [William Henry] Harrison. On this occasion the ladies of the city presented General Harrison with a cane cut on the battlefield of Tippecanoe where he won distinguished honors as a military officer. John

Carlisle delivered the presentation speech, to which the General responded feelingly and appropriately. The ladies concerned in this gift were ...Eliza Carlisle, etc.<sup>641</sup>, pp 75-6

- Coming to Chillicothe in 1802, he [John Waddle] became a clerk with John Carlisle, another Irishman, born in 1771, who had come to Chillicothe with his parents in 1798.<sup>641</sup>, p 148

- John Carlisle [was] among the first general merchants. In 1802 John Carlisle advertised that he kept superfine and coarse cloths, cassimeres, blankets, camels-hair shawls, India lute-string, books and stationery, queens-ware, cutlery, coffee, tea, sugar, liquors and mill saws, a sufficiently varied assortment.

It is impossible to give a full list of the various mercantile enterprises which have flourished in Chillicothe; and the following list contains only a part of the more prominent firms:

Dry Goods: includes A. & H. N. Carlisle

Porkpackers: includes Cox & Eckert<sup>641</sup>, pp 222-4

- She [Elizabeth Carlisle] was a daughter of John Carlisle, who located in the county in 1791; was thus a resident before the organization of the county, which occurred in 1798, and eleven years before the state was admitted into the Union; he spent his life here and at one time owned most of the land upon which Chillicothe is now located, besides being the possessor of large tracts in other localities of the county.<sup>641</sup>, p 415

- Death Date and Place: 19 Jul 1847, Chillicothe.

"Died July 19, 1847, age 76 Years."<sup>647</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Over 16.<sup>1542</sup>

- 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

- 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594,1843</sup>, p 25

- 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth MANN**

Marriage: 30 Apr 1801, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 6,1844, p 36

Memo: by Rev. M. Speer, of the First Presbyterian Church

Birth: 25 May 1786, Georgetown, Scott, Kentucky<sup>9</sup>, p 7,5884, p 1; date only,7782

Death: 29 Jan 1849, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G8,647, p 2

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Col. William MANN**<sup>8</sup>, p G7 (1761-abt 1797)

Mother: **Eleanor RAEBURN** (19 Nov 1761-)

- In this city, on Saturday, the 27th ult., Mrs. Eliza, relict of the late John Carlisle, sen. Esq.

Of the deceased it may be said, that, from a child, she knew the holy scriptures. She connected herself with the Presbyterian Church, of this place, in [obscured]. She was steadfast in the faith. In hospitality she abounded. In her family, she discharged the duties of a mother and of a Christian with great fidelity. She loved to hold converse with the Savior alone. In the constancy of her attendance on the means of grace—in her interest for the welfare of Zion, and in her prayers for the life-giving presence of the Spirit, she has left us an example that we may follow in her steps.

In reflecting on the many trials of affliction experienced by this mother in [obscured], we are reminded of this saying of the Psalmist: "Many are the afflictions of the righteous, but the Lord delivereth him out of them all." Through much suffering, she attained to a high degree of Christian patience and resignation. The language of her heart, as well as the expression of her lips, was this: -- "The Lord will do all things well." Being herself a sufferer for many years, she reflected much on the sufferings of Christ, and ever remembered Him, in the gardens and on the [obscured], with peculiar interest and tenderness in her last illness, which was painful, and continued for some weeks, she was greatly sustained and comforted by the presence and promises of her Savior. Her faith was strong -- her mind was peaceful -- her hope was sure and steadfast. Her last words were these: "I am leaning on my blessed Savior, and am happy." "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord," and blessed is that hope concerning them, which mingles with and [obscured] all the sorrows of surviving friends. Her days are numbered. Her work is done. She has crossed the Jordan. She has received her crown, and is now rejoicing in the presence of Him who hath said, "I am the resurrection and the life."

A FRIEND.<sup>645,2713, pp 1-2</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

12 Children...

- i. **Andrew** - Son (15 Jun 1802-30 Mar 1879)
- ii. **Capt. William Mann** - Son (1804-16 Aug 1840)
- iii. **John** - Son (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)
- iv. **Henry Nelson** - Son (24 Nov 1809-26 Aug 1878)
- v. **James** - Son (Died as Infant) (Feb 1812-21 Nov 1814)
- vi. **Alexander** - Son (Died as Infant)

- vii. **Eleanor Ann** - Daughter (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)
- viii. **Elizabeth Mann** - Daughter (29 Sep 1816-29 May 1895)
- ix. **Lucy Mary** - Daughter (1819-12 May 1895)
- x. **Nancy Julia** - Daughter (Died young) (7 Jan 1822-23 Apr 1845)
- xi. **Meade Woodson Clay** - Son (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)
- xii. **Eliza** - Daughter (19 Jan 1830-7 May 1911)

## Descendants

### Andrew CARLISLE - Son

---

Birth: 15 Jun 1802, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G7; date only,9, p 7; date only  
Death: 30 Mar 1879, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G7,9, p 7  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: [John CARLISLE](#) - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

#### • DEATH OF AN OLD CITIZEN

Mr. Andrew Carlisle, one of our oldest and most respected citizens and the oldest merchant in the city, died at this residence on Caldwell street, on Sunday morning last, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Carlisle was born in this city June 15th, 1802, and consequently was in the seventy-seventh year of his age. He commenced business here in 1822, on Water street, where the Lake House now stands, the name of the firm being Carlisle & Dimmitt. He moved from there to the stand now occupied by Moses Hurst, and thence, in 1833, to the corner of Main and Paint streets, where he was engaged in business at the time of his death. At that time that location was in the suburbs, and clear outside the range of business. He purchased it of the United States Bank. Mr. Carlisle was a man, known by every man, woman, and child, and was universally respected.<sup>644,2713, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 46, b OH. Head. Merchant. \$10,000.<sup>153</sup>

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 52, b OH. Farmer. \$25000; \$5000.<sup>5601</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1860 and 1870 censuses; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 11 Dec 2006.

### Capt. William Mann CARLISLE - Son

---

Birth: 1804, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8,9</sup>, p 7; date only,<sup>647</sup>  
Memo: age 36 at death  
Death: 16 Aug 1840, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G7,<sup>146</sup>, p 32; year only,<sup>647</sup>, p 2  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: [John CARLISLE](#) - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

• I give and bequeath unto my son John Carlisle the use or proceeds of my farm unto his son William Mann Carlisle comes the age of twenty one.<sup>643, Item 1st</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

Spouse: **Margaret Hazlitt STEELE**

Marriage: 29 Jun 1826, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>1844, p 36</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32,5821</sup>

Memo: Section 7

2 Children...

- i. **Margaret H.** - Granddaughter (14 Aug 1832-18 Sep 1855)
- ii. **William Henry** - Grandson (Died as Child) (5 Aug 1836-24 Oct 1838)

### **John CARLISLE** - Son

---

Birth: 29 Oct 1807, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8,9, p 7; date only</sup>

Death: 28 Dec 1868, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>8, p G9,9, p 7</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>

Memo: Section 7

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 200001/00001.<sup>1610</sup>

• 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 47, b OH. Corn merchant.<sup>4411</sup>

• 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 49, b OH. Corn merchant.<sup>4412</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Penhallow BEACH**

Marriage: 29 Oct 1835, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>2549</sup>

Birth: 29 Dec 1814, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts<sup>2550,2552</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Capt. William BEACH**<sup>2550</sup> (4 Nov 1788-22 Nov 1840)

Mother: **Lucy TUCKER**<sup>2550</sup> (abt 1788-3 Dec 1855)

• Your Mary P. Beach was Mary Penhallow Beach(3), b. Dec 29, 1814, the daughter of William Beach(2) of Gloucester. The "Penhallow" derives from the name of her uncle,



Thomas Wilbird Penhallow, who married her aunt, Polly a/k/a Mary Beach.<sup>2554</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 200001/00001.<sup>1610</sup>

• 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 36, b MA.<sup>4411</sup>

• 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 46?, b MA.<sup>4412</sup>

• 1870 Census: Painesville, Lake, Ohio. Age 52, b MA. Head. Keeps House. \$5000; \$1000.<sup>5522</sup>

• 1880 Census: St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Age 66, b MA. Parents b MA. Mother-in-law in household of Frank M. Campbell.<sup>5523</sup>

7 Children...

- i. **John** - Grandson (abt 1839-)
- ii. **Andrew** - Grandson (abt 1841-)
- iii. **Amelia** - Granddaughter (abt 1844-)
- iv. **Henry** - Grandson (abt 1846-)
- v. **Gertrude Alice** - Granddaughter (abt 1849-)
- vi. **Irwin** - Grandson (abt 1853-)
- vii. **Charles** - Grandson (abt 1856-)

### **Henry Nelson CARLISLE** - Son

---

Birth: 24 Nov 1809, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G7; date only

Death: 26 Aug 1878, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 7; day, month, place only,<sup>146</sup>, p 33; year only,<sup>4034</sup>, year only

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33

Memo: Section 7

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

• Henry Nelson Carlisle died about six months before his partner and oldest brother, Andrew, in the fall of 1878, in his sixty-ninth year, having been born in this city November 24, 1809. On the 27th of October, 1841, he was married to Miss Elizabeth McLene, of Columbus, a daughter of General Jeremiah McLene, who was at one time secretary of State, and subsequently a member of congress from Columbus. His wife and two daughters survive him.

From an obituary notice, published at the time of his death, we extract the following:

“Mr. Carlisle was a member of the firm of A. & H. N. Carlisle, the oldest firm in the city, and has been connected with the business at the present stand, corner of Main and Paint streets, since 1826 — over fifty years. He was a successful business man, growing not only

in wealth during all these years, but in reputation for honest upright dealings. He was a man whose word was as good as his bond. In private life he was an unassuming, genial gentleman, kind-hearted and charitable; giving not ostentatiously but liberally, but where his judgment taught him charity would not be mis-applied. No man had more friends among the older and substantial citizens of the county, and his death will be a cause of universal regret."

The officiating clergyman at his funeral was the Rev. Dr. Biggs, of the First Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Carlisle had been for many years a member.<sup>4034</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 30-40. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 40, b OH. \$10,000 value of real estate.<sup>153</sup>

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 50, b OH. Merchant. \$10,000; \$3,000.<sup>1674</sup>

• 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 60, b OH. Keeps ret. dry goods store.<sup>5502</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth McLENE**

Marriage: 27 Oct 1841, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G9,648, p 118; date only,<sup>4034</sup>, date only

Birth: 4 Sep 1822, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33; year only,<sup>5510</sup>

Death: 20 Sep 1907, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33; year only,<sup>5512</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Gen. Jeremiah McLENE**<sup>8</sup>, p G9 (25 Dec 1767-19 Mar 1837)

Mother: **Sarah SHERER** (5 Feb 1783-25 Dec 1858)

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 26, b OH.<sup>153</sup>

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 35, b OH.<sup>1674</sup>

• 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 42, b OH.<sup>5502</sup>

• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 57, b OH. Widow. Father b Scotland; mother b PA.<sup>3782</sup>

• 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 75, b OH. Widow. Father b Scotland; mother b PA. Mother of 3 children [sic], 2 living. Mother-in-law in household of Arthur B. Howson.<sup>5503</sup>

4 Children...

i. **Margaret** - **Granddaughter** (25 Aug 1856-8 Jul 1941)

ii. **Sarah Elizabeth** - **Granddaughter** (15 Oct 1858-8 May 1944)

- iii. **Eleanor** - Granddaughter (Died young) (27 Oct 1863-Jan 1864)
- iv. **William Henry** - Grandson (Died young) (-bef 25 Jul 1870)

---

#### **James CARLISLE** - Son

---

Birth: Feb 1812, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>  
 Memo: age 2 years 9 months at death  
 Death: 21 Nov 1814, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>, p 1; date only  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
 Memo: Section 7  
 Father: **John CARLISLE** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

---

#### **Alexander CARLISLE**<sup>8</sup>, p G7 - Son

---

Birth: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio  
 Death: Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
 Memo: Section 7  
 Father: **John CARLISLE** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

---

#### **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Daughter

---

Birth: 12 May 1814, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G7,5884, p 1  
 Death: 17 Apr 1854, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 8,6129, p 6,7804  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
 Memo: Section 7  
 Father: **John CARLISLE** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

- I do give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Eleanor Ann Carlisle my Bed & Bedding.<sup>643</sup>, Item 7th
- His [William Roberts Eckart] mother's people had been pioneers in the settlement of that [Chillicothe] part of Ohio.<sup>244</sup>, p 273
- DIED. Last evening, April 17, ELEANOR ANN, wife of W. R. Eckart.  
 Funeral at St Paul's Church, noon (20th). Friends are invited to attend.<sup>7804</sup>
- Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

- 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>
- 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20-30. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>
- 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Listed as “Ellen” Eckart, age 34, b OH, living with Andrew Carlisle family.<sup>153</sup>

Spouse: **William Roberts ECKART**

Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G14,1844, p 71,5884, p 1; date only

Birth: 4 Apr 1809, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22</sup>, p 1, note 10,7234

Baptism: 30 Apr 1809, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada<sup>22</sup>, p 1, note 10,7234

Death: 12 Apr 1869, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>235</sup>, gives 13 Apr 1869,6129, p 6

Burial: Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>235</sup>

Father: **Jonathan ECKART** (29 Jun 1770-8 Jan 1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth ROBERTS** (abt 1773-9 Feb 1812)

- William, a minor, Quebec.<sup>7149</sup>, p 3
- The William Roberts whose namesake he was has not been identified but was certainly a close relative of the mother, Elizabeth Roberts, probably either her brother or an uncle.<sup>22</sup>, p 1, note 10
- Attended Garden Street School, July 1817.<sup>8334</sup>
- Was present at the burial of his youngest brother, Henry, 5 Jun 1831, in Quebec City. “While he could have been visiting, it seems more likely that this places his migration to the USA at some time after 5 June 1831.”<sup>22</sup>, p 2, note 17
- His [George R. Eckart] father, W. R. Eckart, moved from Quebec, where his birth occurred, to Ohio when a young man, settling in Cleveland, where he was engaged in business as a miller and a commission merchant until his death. He married Eleanor Carlisle, who was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, where her father, John Carlisle, was a pioneer resident, settling there in 1798.<sup>209</sup>
- His father [William Roberts Eckart] was a merchant, with shipping interests in vessels on the great lakes.<sup>244</sup>, p 278
- His father, William R. Eckart, was a merchant of prominence, who, at one time, had large shipping interests on the Lakes and, later, a managing interest in the Putnam Flour Mills, at Zanesville, Ohio.<sup>245</sup>

• [from] Cox and Eckart [exterior of letter]  
[inside]

Chillicothe 5 November 1838

Dear Sir

Some days back we valued on you for \$200 at 10 days – at maturity – you will please not pay the draft. We have had some difficulty with the party to whom we gave the same Messrs Galloway & Myers of Lancaster. You will of course write those gentlemen the reasons why you did not pay the same stating of course that it was at our particular request you did not do so. We shipped a day or two ago some whiskey to [unclear]. They will give you some of it provided you have sold the balance. Those gentlemen are under advances to us and we therefore are bound to ship our whiskey to them. But as fast as you can sell and pay them they, if they have any, will give you a portion.

Your friend,

Capt. Eckart<sup>6236</sup>

(in different hand at bottom of letter: Letter marked A and referred to in the deposition of D. Hersh (?) hereto attached. L. M. Martin)

- “I [George Armstrong] will give you all the information she [Mae Eckart Armstrong] has about the Eckart family.

Your Husband's [William Rankine Eckart] father and grandfather were born in London. They moved to “Quebec, Lower Canada” when Wm. R. (the son, was a small lad). Wm. R. was born about 1816 or 17 and died about 1876 or 1877 [sic] at Cleveland Ohio and is buried there. He lived on Euclid Ave. & I understand had a mansion which is now some kind of a Club's house. He was married may be three times:

1st at Lancaster, Ohio -- Jan'y 5th 1838 to Anna Maria Cox

2nd at Chillicothe, Ohio -- Aug 24 1840 to Eleanor Ann Carlisle

3rd at Chillicothe, Ohio -- Oct 18 1864 to [crossed out]

Mae's father [Isaac] was born Dec. 11 1837 & died Sept. 21st 1905 - & was married Oct. 18th 1864 at Chillicothe Ohio to Rebecca White. When Wm. R. Eckart (Mae's Grandfather) was married he wrote in the family bible that he was from “Quebec Lower Canada.” I understand that there is where his father is buried. Mrs. Armstrong's father often said that his father & grandfather had tried to trace back their family line and find out where the name came from but could not do so & that the grandfather of your husband dropped off the final letter “d” & it was changed from Eckhardt to Eckart. The name certainly sometime came from German source but it must have been back generations.

Mae sends love -- little Virginia Kerrick, Mimi's daughter, was 8 yrs old on the 19th of March.

Yours respectfully,

Geo. G. Armstrong<sup>151</sup>

- W. R. E.'s father came to Ohio from Quebec — had a managing interest in Putnam Flouring Mills. Note also says "built(?) Bulwer Standard Mine at Bodie." Robert Merriam who married (my Great Aunt Lillian Kindred, on my mother's side) also worked for Union Iron Works (he knew WRE).<sup>3920</sup>

- The source of my information is actually your grandfather, Will Rankine. When I was in college, I did a short paper on the Eckart name. Not a very good one except there is some factual information. For instance, our great grandfather has Junior (Jr.) after his name. His father William Roberts Senior (1816-1876) and his father (no name or date) were both born in London. They moved to Quebec, Canada when Will Roberts Senior was a small boy. The father was buried in Quebec and Will Roberts Senior migrated to Ohio. He's buried in Cleveland.<sup>3352</sup>, pp 1-2

Census: • 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 0010111/000011.<sup>1611</sup>

- 1860 Census: Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Age 51, flour mill, b Canada. Residing in hotel. No presence of spouse.<sup>1671</sup>

Research: • Is he the Eckert of Cox & Eckert Porkpackers?<sup>641</sup>, p 224

- Cox and Eckart mentioned frequently.<sup>6234</sup>

- Have not found him in 1850 Census; [Ancestry.com](http://Ancestry.com), 2 Sep 2009.

3 Children...

- i. **William Roberts Jr.** - **Grandson** (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)
- ii. **Henry Nelson** - **Grandson** (Died as Infant) (11 Oct 1843-21 Feb 1844)
- iii. **George Roberts** - **Grandson** (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Marriage Notes: • Married in Chillicothe Ohio by the Revd. Wood – William R. Eckart of Quebec Lower Canada to Eleanor Ann eldest daughter of John Carlisle Senior on the 27th day of August 1840.<sup>6129</sup>, p 5

### **Elizabeth Mann CARLISLE** - **Daughter**

---

Birth: 29 Sep 1816, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G10; date only,<sup>9</sup>, p 8; date only  
Death: 29 May 1895, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 8  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - **Source** (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

• She was a daughter of John Carlisle, who located in the county in 1791; was thus a resident before the organization of the county, which occurred in 1798, and eleven years before the state was admitted into the Union; he spent his life here and at one time owned most of the land upon which Chillicothe is now located, besides being the possessor of large tracts in other localities of the county.<sup>641, p 415</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>

• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20-30. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 32, b OH.<sup>154</sup>

• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 35, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle.<sup>5601</sup>

• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 63, b OH. Widow. Name listed as Invin [sic] Carson. Father b OH; mother b PA.<sup>3790</sup>

Spouse: **Rev. Irwin CARSON**

Marriage: 24 Jan 1850, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G10,2123</sup>

Birth: abt 1812, Virginia<sup>154,641, p 414; place only</sup>

Memo: age 38 in 1850

Death: 31 May 1875, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G10,146, p 33</sup>

Memo: age 66 at death

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>

Memo: Section 7

Occupation: Clergyman<sup>641, p 415</sup>

Father: **Richard CARSON**<sup>2122</sup> (abt 1753-1812)

Mother: **Elizabeth IRWIN** (abt 1765-)

• For many years pastor of the Presbyterian church in Chillicothe during its early period. He married Elizabeth Carlisle, who was born in Ross county in 1829 [sic].<sup>641, p 414</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 38, b VA. Clergyman.<sup>154</sup>

2 Children...

i. **John Irwin** - **Grandson** (20 Aug 1854-1920)

ii. **Andrew Carlisle** - **Grandson** (abt 1858-)

**Lucy Mary CARLISLE** - **Daughter**

---

Birth: 1819, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 8; date only</sup>

Death: 12 May 1895, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 8</sup>

---



Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census: • 1820 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 030302/30210.<sup>1586</sup>  
• 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>  
• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20-30. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>  
• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 22, b OH.<sup>153</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle. Putative.<sup>5601</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 62, b OH. Single. Father b OH; mother b PA. Sister [sic] in household of Elizabeth Carlisle Carson.<sup>3790</sup>

---

**Nancy Julia CARLISLE** - Daughter

---

Birth: 7 Jan 1822, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>  
Memo: age 23 y 3 m 6 d at death  
Death: 23 Apr 1845, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 8; date only,647</sup>  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census: • 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>  
• 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 15-20. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>

Spouse: **Samuel P. OFFICER**  
Marriage: 9 Jul 1844, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>647, marriage only,1844, p 180; Vol. G1, page 219</sup>  
Birth: abt 1818, Pennsylvania<sup>2548, date only,5497, place only</sup>  
Death: bef 5 Jun 1900<sup>5501</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Logan, Hocking, Ohio. Age 30, b PA. Cashier Bank.<sup>4639</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Age 40, b PA. Bank Officer. \$0; \$500.<sup>5497</sup>  
• 1870 Census: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Age 50, b PA. Bank Cashier. \$10,000; \$1200.<sup>5499</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Age 60, b PA. Banker. Parents b PA.<sup>5500</sup>

## Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE - Son

---

Birth: 26 Oct 1828, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G11,9, p 8,6316, p 2; year & place only

Death: on or abt 4 Feb 1913, Buffalo, Erie, New York<sup>3256,3520</sup>, p 29

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 32

Memo: Section 7

Occupation: Treasurer, Century Manufacturing Co. (1906)<sup>3250</sup>

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)

Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)



Meade Woodson Clay

- [He] engaged in the lumber business, owning a large sawmill and five thousand acres of excellent timber at the mouth of the Sunfish Creek, in Pike County, Ohio, on the Ohio Canal. After the great fire of 1852, Mr. Carlisle sold the majority of the lumber and aided materially in rebuilding Chillicothe. He sold out in 1854 and spent several years in traveling and prospecting.

During the War of the Rebellion, he was appointed from the ranks by Governor Dennison, of Ohio, to an honorable position with the Thirty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry, continuing until the close of the war.

After the war he was engaged in the wholesale grocery business at Chillicothe and Cincinnati, Ohio, with a branch store at Memphis, Tenn., supplying the five Government hospitals with food. He closed out the grocery business in 1867, and in 1876 engaged in the flouring and milling business at Worthington, Minn. In this adventure, through endorsing for others, financial reverses overtook him, and retiring from active business, he removed with his family to Cleveland, Ohio, and in 1894 removed to Evanston, Ill., in order to complete the education of his youngest son and to establish a home for two of his sons who had located in Chicago. In 1900 his sons, whose business associations made it necessary to locate in the East, concluded upon establishing themselves at Buffalo, and early in the spring of 1901 the family went to Buffalo, N. Y., to live.<sup>9</sup>, p 8

- Estate probated without a will.

Value of Meade's personal property did not exceed one hundred dollars. This is followed by:

"The said decedent seized of none real estate situated within the State of New York, and that the estimated value thereof does not exceed none dollars."<sup>3256</sup>

Census: • 1830 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. 10013001/0132001.<sup>1594</sup>

- 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 10-15. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>
- 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 21, b OH. Grocer. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle.<sup>153</sup>
- 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 31, merchant, \$2000; \$200, b OH. Living next to older brother, Henry Nelson Carlisle.<sup>1674</sup>
- 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 51, b OH. Salesman. Father b Ireland; mother b OH.<sup>3784</sup>
- 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 71, b Oct 1828, OH. Employment given as "NG-0-3-3." Father b Ireland; mother b PA.<sup>5693</sup>
- 1906 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>
- 1908 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>
- 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 81, b OH. Retired. Father b Ire (English); mother b PA. Married 50 years.<sup>5507</sup>

Spouse: **Emma Valeria BARR**  
 Marriage: 1 Sep 1859, Wilmington?, New Castle, Delaware<sup>8, p G11,9, p 8,6407, date only</sup>  
 Birth: Sep 1838, Delaware<sup>8207</sup>  
 Death: 1919, Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey<sup>3520, p 29; aft 14 Mar 1913,8207</sup>  
 Father: **John Henry BARR**<sup>8, p G11; gives "H." for middle name,7334</sup> (25 Dec 1801-22 Jan 1879)  
 Mother: **Isabella McKEE**<sup>8, p G11</sup> (16 Feb 1806-29 Jan 1857)



Emma Valeria

• A lady of rare culture and virtues, and one who through all the years of her life has lived the life of a true Christian, a blessing to the community in which she resided, ever charitable, kind and generous, surrounded with the comforts of life and enjoying with her husband the great blessing of seeing their children grow up around them, and each for himself carrying out successfully life's work.<sup>9, pp 8-9</sup>

- Census: • 1850 Census: Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. Age 12, b DC.<sup>4299</sup>
- 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 20, b DC.<sup>1674</sup>
  - 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 40, b OH. Keeping house. Parents b OH.<sup>3784</sup>
  - 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 60, b Sep 1839, DE. Parents b DE. Married 40 years. Mother of 9 children, 6 living.<sup>5693</sup>
  - 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 71, b DE. Father b DE; mother b Germany. Married 50 years. Mother of 9 children, 6 living.<sup>5507</sup>

## 9 Children...

- i. **Henry Nelson** - Grandson (Died as Child) (27 Jul 1860-5 Jul 1866)
- ii. **William Woodson** - Grandson (5 Feb 1862-bef 5 Apr 1930)
- iii. **Charles Arthur** - Grandson (3 May 1864-2 Sep 1938)
- iv. **Isabella Barr** - Granddaughter (25 May 1867-aft 5 Apr 1930)
- v. **John Andrew** - Grandson (8 Jan 1869-)
- vi. **Addison Alexander** - Grandson (8 Feb 1872-)
- vii. **Meade Reyburn** - Grandson (Twin) (27 Mar 1874-16 Nov 1874)
- viii. **McClene Doherty** - Grandson (Twin) (27 Mar 1874-16 May 1875)
- ix. **Robert Elile Safford** - Grandson (21 May 1879-)

## **Eliza CARLISLE** - Daughter

---

Birth: 19 Jan 1830, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33; date only  
Death: 7 May 1911, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)  
Mother: **Elizabeth MANN** (25 May 1786-29 Jan 1849)

Census: • 1840 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 10-15. 001111001/01113001.<sup>1609</sup>  
• 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Listed as Eliza.<sup>153</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 17, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle. Putative.<sup>5601</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 50, b PA. Niece in household of Elizabeth McLene Carlisle. Listed as Elizabeth [Putative ID]<sup>3782</sup>  
• 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 70, b Oct 1830, OH. Parents b OH. Single. Cousin in household of John I. Carson. Listed as Elizabeth.<sup>5505</sup>  
• 1910 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 80, b PA. Father b OH; mother b PA. Single. Boarder with Irwin Carson in household of Josephus L. Rigg. Listed as Elizabeth.<sup>5504</sup>

## **Margaret H. CARLISLE** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 14 Aug 1832, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>5821</sup>  
Death: 18 Sep 1855, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>5821</sup>  
Death: 19 Sep 1855, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>647</sup>  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>  
Memo: Section 7

Father: **Capt. William Mann CARLISLE** - Son (1804-16 Aug 1840)

Mother: **Margaret Hazlitt STEELE**<sup>146, p 32</sup>

- Margaret H. Carlisle, Daughter of Wm. M. & Margaret H. Carlisle died suddenly in Cleveland Ohio Sept 19, 1855. Age 23 years, 1 month, 5 days.<sup>647, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 18, b KY. In Irwin Carson household.<sup>154</sup>

---

### **William Henry CARLISLE** - Grandson

---

Birth: 5 Aug 1836, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>

Memo: age 2y 2m 19d at death

Death: 24 Oct 1838, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>647</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Capt. William Mann CARLISLE** - Son (1804-16 Aug 1840)

Mother: **Margaret Hazlitt STEELE**<sup>146, p 32</sup>

- Existence based on list of bodies removed from old Presbyterian Grave Yard by HNC & MWC in 1878: "William Henry Carlisle, son of William & Margaret H. Carlisle, Died Oct 24th 1838, aged 2 years, 2 months & 19 days."<sup>647, p 1</sup>

---

### **John CARLISLE** - Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1839, Ohio<sup>4411</sup>

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Son (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)

Mother: **Mary Penhallow BEACH** (29 Dec 1814-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 11, b OH.<sup>4411</sup>

- 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 21, b OH. Clerk.<sup>4412</sup>

---

### **Andrew CARLISLE** - Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1841, Ohio<sup>4411</sup>

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Son (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)

Mother: **Mary Penhallow BEACH** (29 Dec 1814-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 9, b OH.<sup>4411</sup>

- 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 19, b OH. Clerk.<sup>4412</sup>

- 1870 Census: Painesville, Lake, Ohio. Age 27, b OH. Single. R.R. Contractor. Living

in mother's household.<sup>5522</sup>

---

**Amelia CARLISLE** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1844, Ohio<sup>4411</sup>

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Son (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)

Mother: **Mary Penhallow BEACH** (29 Dec 1814-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 6, b OH.<sup>4411</sup>

• 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 15, b OH.<sup>4412</sup>

---

**Henry CARLISLE** - Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1846, Ohio<sup>4411</sup>

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Son (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)

Mother: **Mary Penhallow BEACH** (29 Dec 1814-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 4, b OH.<sup>4411</sup>

---

**Gertrude Alice CARLISLE** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1849, Ohio<sup>4411</sup>

Father: **John CARLISLE** - Son (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)

Mother: **Mary Penhallow BEACH** (29 Dec 1814-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 1, b OH. Enumerated as Gertrude.<sup>4411</sup>

• 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 11, b OH. Enumerated as Alice.<sup>4412</sup>

• 1870 Census: Painesville, Lake, Ohio. Age 21, b OH. Single. Living in mother's household.<sup>5522</sup>

• 1880 Census: St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Age 31, b OH. Father b OH; mother b MA.<sup>5523</sup>

Spouse: **Frank M. CAMPBELL**

Marriage: abt 1878<sup>5523</sup>

Memo: based on age of Laura in 1880

Birth: abt 1843, Ohio<sup>5523</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Age 37, b OH. Iron Merchant. Father b NY; mother b OH.<sup>5523</sup>



1 Child...

i. **Laura** - G Granddaughter (abt 1879-)

---

**Irwin CARLISLE** - Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1853, Ohio<sup>4412</sup>  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Son (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)  
Mother: **Mary Penhallow BEACH** (29 Dec 1814-)

Census: • 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 7, b OH.<sup>4412</sup>

---

**Charles CARLISLE** - Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1856, Ohio<sup>4412</sup>  
Father: **John CARLISLE** - Son (29 Oct 1807-28 Dec 1868)  
Mother: **Mary Penhallow BEACH** (29 Dec 1814-)

Census: • 1860 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 4, b OH.<sup>4412</sup>  
• 1870 Census: Painesville, Lake, Ohio. Age 13, b OH.<sup>5522</sup>

---

**Margaret CARLISLE** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 25 Aug 1856, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33; date only,5512</sup>  
Death: 8 Jul 1941, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>  
Father: **Henry Nelson CARLISLE** - Son (24 Nov 1809-26 Aug 1878)  
Mother: **Elizabeth McLENE** (4 Sep 1822-20 Sep 1907)



Margaret

• There are no direct descendants [now] in Chillicothe, but the name has been prominent in the town's history and growth. A granite marker was placed at the foot of Carlisle Hill, a residential area named for the family by Margaret Carlisle Howson and Elizabeth Carlisle as a perpetuation to the CARLISLE name.<sup>648, p 118</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 3, b OH.<sup>1674</sup>  
• 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 15, b OH.<sup>5502</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 23, b OH. At Home. Parents b OH.<sup>3782</sup>  
• 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 43, b OH. Parents b OH. Mother of no



children.<sup>5503</sup>

Spouse: **Arthur Bagshaw HOWSON**

Marriage: 5 Jan 1882, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, marriage only; on same stone,<sup>886</sup>

Birth: 20 Nov 1853, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio<sup>886</sup>, date only,<sup>887</sup>, date only,<sup>6593</sup>

Death: 21 Oct 1933, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33; year only,<sup>886</sup>, place only,<sup>6593</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Henry HOWSON** (16 Dec 1820-16 Mar 1874)

Mother: **Sarah BAGSHAW** (22 Mar 1822-8 Aug 1886)

Census: • 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 26, b OH. Clerk in Drug Store.<sup>3783</sup>

• 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 46, b OH. Druggist. Parents b England.<sup>5503</sup>

No Children

### **Sarah Elizabeth CARLISLE** - Granddaughter

Birth: 15 Oct 1858, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33; date only,<sup>5512</sup>

Death: 8 May 1944, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33

Memo: Section 7

Father: **Henry Nelson CARLISLE** - Son (24 Nov 1809-26 Aug 1878)

Mother: **Elizabeth McLENE** (4 Sep 1822-20 Sep 1907)



Sarah Elizabeth

Census: • 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 1, b OH.<sup>1674</sup>

• 1870 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 13, b OH. Listed as Bessie.<sup>5502</sup>

• 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 21, b OH. At Home. Parents b OH. Listed as Bessie.<sup>3782</sup>

• 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 41, b OH. Single. Parents b OH. Sister-in-law in household of Arthur B. Howson.<sup>5503</sup>

### **Eleanor CARLISLE** - Granddaughter

Birth: 27 Oct 1863, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>5512</sup>, p 1

Death: Jan 1864, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>5512</sup>, p 2

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33

Father: **Henry Nelson CARLISLE** - Son (24 Nov 1809-26 Aug 1878)  
Mother: **Elizabeth McLENE** (4 Sep 1822-20 Sep 1907)

---

**William Henry CARLISLE** - Grandson

---

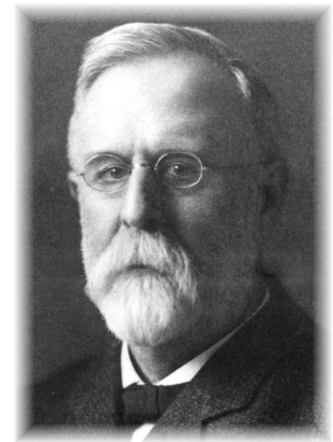
Death: bef 25 Jul 1870<sup>5502</sup>  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>  
Father: **Henry Nelson CARLISLE** - Son (24 Nov 1809-26 Aug 1878)  
Mother: **Elizabeth McLENE** (4 Sep 1822-20 Sep 1907)

---

**William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352, p 2</sup> - Grandson

---

Birth: 17 Jun 1841, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>238,251, date & state only,6129, p 3</sup>  
Death: 8 Dec 1914, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>212,8, p 3,237,251</sup>  
Burial: Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>  
Memo: ashes  
Education: graduated from St. Clair Street Academy, Cleveland as a Civil Engineer<sup>3353, p 1</sup>  
Occupation: Mechanical & Civil Engineer; Naval Engineering, architecture & hydraulics  
Father: **William Roberts ECKART** (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)  
Mother: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Daughter (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)



William Roberts Jr.

- Parents given as Wm. R. Eckart, born Ohio, and Eleanor Carlisle, born U.S.A.<sup>251</sup>
- Upon the death of my mother in 1854, at Cleveland, Ohio, I was sent to Chillicothe to live with her relatives, my father moving to Zanesville. This broke up my home, as far as my parents were concerned, when I was about thirteen years of age.<sup>243</sup>

- U. S. S. Narragansett, Acapulco

Sept. 5th 1861

Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy

Sir

Enclosed I forward my letter of acceptance to the position of 3rd Asst. Engineer in the U. S. Navy, also my letter of Citizenship, and Oath [of] allegiance, being the first opportunity that I have had of so doing since I received them.

I am respectfully,

your Servant  
William R. Eckart, Jr.  
3rd Asst. Engineer  
U. S. Navy<sup>742</sup>

- To Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy  
Sir

I herewith desire to tender to you my resignation of the position of 3rd Asst. Engineer in the Navy.

I am urged to this course by the following considerations: during the thirty-two months which I have served in this Squadron, I have been upon the "Sick List" nearly one year both on board of the FlagShip "Lancaster," and this vessel, and it will be seen by the letter of the Medical Officer of the Narragansett, which I enclose, that there is no immediate prospect of entire recovery. I therefore respectfully solicit the early action of the Department upon my communication.

I am very respectfully,

Your obd Servent,

William R. Eckart

3rd Asst. Engineer U.S.N.<sup>743</sup>

- **Steam in the Chronicle Office.**

Today the [Vallejo] DAILY CHRONICLE is printed by steam. We judged it to be an important event in the history of Vallejo enterprise when less than two years ago the proprietor of this establishment introduced a poser press to accommodate the rapidly increasing circulation of the CHRONICLE, but since that time his business has been increased so wonderfully, that he will now have four presses driven by steam. In fact, steam, or some other motor other than human muscle, had become a necessity to accommodate the business of the CHRONICLE office, and he feels a natural pride in being the first party to introduce it into a Vallejo printing office. Our engine is a neat and compact six-horse power, built at the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, from drawings made by W. R. Eckart, and is in every respect a complete piece of machinery. The shafting and hangings are from the Foundry and Machine Works of Heald & McCormick, Vallejo, who have made an admirable job. Hereafter we shall be able to expedite the issue of the CHRONICLE, and accommodate patrons with the delivery of job work at an earlier time than formerly. The machinery may be seen at work after three o'clock in the afternoon.<sup>1999</sup>

- SERENADE. The National Brass band serenaded Mr. Eckart and his bride last evening, thus welcoming them home from their bridal tour. Mr. Eckart responded handsomely,

taking the boys to the Dawson House, where they indulged in champagne and other good things.<sup>2000</sup>

- A NARROW ESCAPE. — The Oroville Record, of the 17th instant, says on Friday night of last week, Mr. W. R. Eckart, of the Marysville Foundry, had a narrow escape from assassination in Oroville. It seems that a company of Chinamen in the Lava Beds, had purchased some machinery from the Marysville Foundry, and by some means, had got the idea into their Celestial heads that they were being cheated by the interpreter who had made the purchase for them, and Mr. Eckart came to Oroville to settle the matter. The Chinamen seemed to think that he was in with the interpreter, and bad feeling was engendered against them. At night as he was standing on the corner of Montgomery and Huntoon streets, a Chinaman passed and struck him with a knife. The blow was aimed at his heart, and given with much force. Fortunately it struck a large and thick memorandum book in the breast pocket of his coat, which proved sufficient to check the progress of the knife. Such was the force of the blow, however, that the point of the knife penetrated the cover of the book, passed through several letters enclosed in the book and penetrated several leaves. The Chinaman escaped in the darkness. It is understood that the interpreter knows the perpetrator of the dastardly attempt to assassinate Mr. Eckart, but does not know of his personal whereabouts.

Source: Newspaper clipping, dated 1873, probably Marysville newspaper; in same style as "SERENADE," above.

- Statement of Services as a Mechanical Engineer

Was born in Chillicothe, Ohio June 17th, 1841; graduated from St. Clair Street Academy, Cleveland, Ohio, as a Civil Engineer. Served a regular apprenticeship with Griffith, Ebert & Wedge, Zanesville, Ohio, as a machinist, and afterwards worked as a journeyman and draughtsman in their establishment.

At the breaking out of the war, entered the Navy as Engineer, July 8th, 1861, serving in that capacity on various government vessels until 1864, when my resignation was tendered and accepted, then entered the employment of H. J. Booth & Co., proprietors of the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, Cal. as assistant draughtsman, serving them afterwards as their Chief Draughtsman, Foreman, and Superintendent.

In May 1867 was duly examined as to my qualifications and licensed to act as a 1st class Chief Engineer in the Merchant Service (license No. 25, 1867). Same has been renewed on application in 1871 and 1875. After leaving the Union Iron Works in 1869, entered the employ of the U. S. Government at Mare Island, Cal. as Foreman, and was soon afterward appointed Superintendent of Steam Machinery where I remained until

leaving to enter as partner in the Marysville Foundry January 8th, 1872 with my former employer. Where we are now carrying on the business of manufacturing mining and marine machinery under the firm name of Booth and Eckart.

Was educated as a Civil Engineer, at the St. Clair Street academy in Cleveland, Ohio was admitted as an Associate to the Institute of Naval Architects in 1869.

W. R. Eckart<sup>3353</sup>

- Evening Chronicle  
VIRGINIA CITY, NEV.  
Per Week 25 cents.  
WEDNESDAY JANUARY 23, 1878  
The Fulton Foundry.

The Fulton Foundry is now under the Superintendency of Mr. Eckart, formerly of San Francisco, and is prepared to furnish drawings, estimates and specifications in mechanical engineering, and especially in the construction of steam engines and boilers of all descriptions, wire rope, transmission pumping machinery, etc. All kinds of machinery, in fact, can be made here in the best style, and Mr. Eckart's wide reputation as a practical engineer is such as to give patrons solid assurance that their orders will be satisfactorily filled.<sup>2001</sup>

- AN APPOINTMENT — W. R. Eckart, Superintendent of the Fulton Foundry, has been appointed Deputy United States Mineral Surveyor for this State. Now he will be "monarch of all he surveys" and "his right there will be none to dispute."<sup>247</sup>

- A New Iron Steam Yacht for Lake Tahoe

The Carson Flume and Lumber company have decided to build a new iron steamer to be used in connection with their extensive lumber business on the lake. Their fleet heretofore has consisted of the the iron steamer "Meteor," the wooden boat "Emerald," and such other boats as the necessity of their extensive business has compelled them to charter during their busy season. The "Meteor" was the first iron screw yacht ever constructed on the Pacific Coast, and has proved herself after two years' trial, as being the staunchest and fastest yacht ever built in the United States, having made upon numerous occasions over twenty-one miles per hour to the proof and satisfaction of many doubting experts, who can believe nothing but what they see and try themselves...

The boat as well as the machinery will be built from the designs and specifications of Mr. Eckart, Superintendent of the Fulton Foundry of this city, also the construction engineer and designer of the "Meteor" which has given such satisfaction to the company.<sup>2583</sup>

- AN UNPLEASANT EXPERIENCE

A Traveler Having to Wait for a Bed  
Until a Corpse was Removed From It.

W. R. Eckart, of San Francisco, is still in town. He had a somewhat unpleasant experience at Pocatello, at which place he had to stop over one night on his way here. After some delay he was shown to a room at the railway hotel, and although the thermometer registered a long way below zero, he found the windows wide open and the room looking anything but cheerful. After having the windows closed and the lamp lighted, he remarked that there was a large number of medicine bottles in the room; and after getting into bed he became painfully aware of the fact that the air was strongly impregnated with the fumes of carbolic acid. The night being extremely cold, he drew the bedclothes over his head, when he found the carbolic was stronger in bed than anywhere else. Visions of small pox at once floated through his brain, and he came to the conclusion that some one from California with that disease had occupied the bed; but knowing that if such was the case the danger was already done, and he would gain nothing by leaving bed, he lay quiet and went to sleep. In the morning he asked Boniface for an explanation, and was informed that a railroad man who had had his legs crushed had been occupying the room. Mr. Eckart said he hoped the gentleman had not been disturbed on his account. "Oh, no" said my host, "he died at 5 o'clock yesterday evening, and his body was sent east." This, of course, accounted for the delay in giving him the room.

Source: Newspaper clipping, dated Jan 1888, probably local Anaconda newspaper

- SUBMARINE BOAT.

SHE MAKES A REMARKABLE SHOWING.

Considered to be Absolutely Safe — The Vessel Dives Beneath the Water.

GREEN POINT, (N. Y.), Sept. 22. — The submarine torpedo-boat Holland made a remarkable good showing on her practice run today, and aside from the regular run of a mile under water at a uniform depth of seven feet, discharged a regulation Whitehead torpedo such as is used in the Navy. The trial lasted one hour and a half. W. R. Eckhart, [sic] consulting engineer of the Union Iron Works, San Francisco, took the plunge in the Holland. The torpedo, when discharged, took a downward course and struck the bottom fifty feet from the bow. The cause of the deflection of the torpedo off its course was thought to be the disarrangement of the mechanism. Otherwise the trial was most successful. Afterward the Holland, with Mr. Eckhart aboard, made a deep dive, completely submerging the flags, which are ten feet high. Five minutes later she came to the surface.

Eckhart said he considered the boat absolutely safe and practical, and would prefer being aboard the Holland when submerged than in the fireroom of any surface torpedo boat.

Source: Newspaper clipping. Source and date unknown.<sup>8</sup>

- “W. R. Eckart, veteran construction and mechanical engineer, A. M. Hunt and W. F. C. Hasson, electrical engineers, served as consultants during the building of the plant. L. M. Hancock was the engineer in charge.” Nevada County Power Co. “Work on the Nevada power plant started with a rush July 5, 1895.” “Despite the obstacles, the Nevada power plant was finished in seven months. Power flowed into Nevada City in Feb. 1896; to Grass Valley, a month later. Initial installed capacity was 300 kilowatts, soon to raised to 1,200 kW.” (pp. 128-135)

Eckart was “In charge of design and construction of mechanical and hydraulic equipment” of Electra Powerhouse built by Prince André Poniatowski and his Standard Elec. Co. of California (inc. Nov. 27, 1897, W. Vir; reincorporated in Calif. Feb. 7, 1899). Poniatowski (first under Calif. Exploration Co, inc. April 1896 succeeded by California Exploration, Ltd, inc. 1898) optioned several mining properties in Amador County and needed electricity to develop and operate the mines. Local supplier was Blue Lakes Water Co. (org. 1887 by W. Frank Pierce to build “a pipeline from Amador Co. to Oakland to supply 17,500,000 gal of water daily”). He negotiated with Pierce to supply electricity and financed (\$122,500) the construction of the Blue Lakes Powerhouse (450 kilowatt generators) “on an old millsite on the Mokelumne River 5 miles from Jackson, where water could be dropped 1,040 feet from the Amador Canal...” The plant began operating October 25, 1897. After this project Poniatowski conceived of a larger power plant which would be able to serve San Francisco, 143 miles away. He visited the Blue Lakes Region to examine the potential water resources including engineering data, water storage capacity, size of dams, and estimated costs. He estimated that the power plant would have to generate as much as 15,000 kwatts. This project was too big for his company so, working with W. H. Crocker, developed a plan of financing which included the formation of the Standard Electric Co. of Calif. The Blue Lakes Powerhouse was operated successfully until Nov. 1, 1899, when fire destroyed construction of the Electra Plant “the last word in design and construction.” Chief Engineer, “Dr. Frederick A. C. Perrine, first professor of electrical engineering at Stanford Univ. and later pres. of the Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co.” was responsible for the design of the electrical parts of the project and for the transmission system. “Associated with him were Frank G. Baum, brilliant Stanford engineer, and A. C. Bunker, young electrical engineer who had had experience with the Stanley Electrical Co., manufacturers of Electra’s generating equipment. Engineers C. P. Gilbert and C. H. Ellison were members of the extensive staff.” “In charge of design and construction of mechanical and hydraulic

equipment was veteran W. R. Eckart who had a broad background of experience in mining and hydraulic work. He was an engineering officer of the Navy in the Civil War. He had designed the first locomotive built in Calif. by Peter Donahue's Union Iron Works. He designed and built for the Bliss family the steamer Meteor which was operated for years on Lake Tahoe. At Virginia City he had been Consulting engineer for Mackay, Flood, O'Brien and Fair in the Comstock mines, installing high-pressure pipe lines to lift water from the lower workings to the surface by huge Cornish pumps.<sup>2532,3945, p 167</sup>

- "Deep Mining Work In The Comstock Lode," by W. R. Eckart, M. E.

The following contribution to the "Report's" efforts to bring about the drainage of the Comstock mines and the resumption of the deep mining therein, through advanced methods and the use of the most improved appliances is from the pen of W. R. Eckart, M. E. Mr. Eckart's article is exhaustive and comprehensive, and coming from such a leading authority is sure to have great influence upon the mine engineers of the Comstock, who are now ascertaining the best means of draining the mines and searching for new bonanzas at greater depths.<sup>5749</sup>

- Excerpts from letter from John W. Mackay to William Roberts Eckart, 17 Aug 1899:

Prince Poniatowski, wired me last night, that you were coming with him to New York, and would be at the Waldorf on Monday. I am sorry I will not be here when you arrive, as I should have liked to talk with you on several topics. I am going to Idaho, with another party, where we have been prospecting mines for some time, and will probably arrive in San Francisco in about two weeks.<sup>5750</sup>

- The Pitot tube used during the tests was designed and constructed by Mr. William Roberts Eckart, M. I. Mech. E.<sup>4368, p 8</sup>

- When the history of engineering on the Pacific coast comes to be written it will not be complete unless the work of W. R. Eckart occupies the large place in the book that it occupies in fact and in the experience of his contemporaries. Mr. Eckart has been honored by membership in the following societies: American Society of Civil Engineers since 1881; American Society of Mechanical Engineers since 1882 -- vice president from 1883 to 1885; The Institution of Mechanical Engineers, London, 1878; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, 1893; American Society of Naval Engineers; Associate Member of The Institution of Naval Architects, London.<sup>189, p 157</sup>

- [excerpt] Eckart was always on the firing line of progress and delighted in nothing more than in dealing with new and difficult problems. He was eminently a student in his manner of handling them, and spared no pains in insuring a sound foundation for his



proposed solution or mode of treatment. He was notable as a collector of books and professional literature and of fine precision apparatus used in engineering measurements; was a member of many engineering societies and technical organizations, and occasionally contributed papers of value to their transactions. In 1872 he married Harriet Louise Gorham; to them were born three sons and one daughter. After a long period of failing health, during which he retained his keen interest in engineering, he died in Palo Alto, Cal., at the home of his eldest son.<sup>1998</sup>

• William Eckart Dies at Ripe Old Age, Was Former Resident of Marysville and Had Wide Reputation As An Engineer

William R. Eckart, a brother of George R. Eckart of this city, died at Palo Alto Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock. He had been ill for some time and heart trouble was his ailment.

Deceased made his home in San Francisco until about a year ago, when he moved to Palo Alto. He was a former resident of Marysville and in the seventies was the proprietor of the Marysville foundry. Leaving Marysville he was for many years mechanical engineer for the Union Iron Works, and designed the engines of the famous old battleship, Oregon, and other ships built by this concern. After he retired from this position he entered the employ of the United States Government and was the representative of the government on all types of government boats. For the past number of years he was the consulting engineer for a number of large electrical and other corporations and had a national reputation as an electrical and mechanical engineer.

His wife, who survives him, was Miss Hattie Gorham, a former Marysville girl, and the daughter of the late Charles M. Gorham, who was for a number of years the mayor of this city. Deceased at the time of his death was coiner in the United States Mint at San Francisco.

Deceased will be buried today at Palo Alto. He was seventy-three years old.<sup>212</sup>

• Together with his half-brother, Isaac Roberts Eckart, portrayed in Allen Smith, Jr. painting, dated Cleveland, 1843. Portrait now [2004] hanging in home of Dave & Gretchen Mills, Scottsdale, Arizona.<sup>4047</sup>

Research: • Cannot find William Roberts Eckart in 1870 or 1880 censuses.

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 9, b OH.<sup>153</sup>

• 1860 Census: Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Machinist.<sup>1671</sup>

• 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 59, b Jun 1841, OH. Mechanical engineer. Father b Canada (Fr); mother b OH.<sup>1751</sup>

• 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 68, b OH. Consulting

engineer. Father b Canada; mother b OH.<sup>1779</sup>

General: • The Eckart portrait, depicting Isaac Roberts Eckart and his half-brother, William Roberts, was appraised at \$1,000.00 insurable value in 1974.<sup>3344</sup>

• New York trained artist, Allen Smith, Jr. settled in Cleveland, Ohio in 1841, having been in New York City from 1830, and swiftly rose to prominence as a portrait and genre painter. Like all artists, he suffered greatly during the Panic of 1857, and this circumstance forced him to take a job in James F. Ryder's studio where, according to his employer's advertisements, he produced the "best oil painted photographs in Ohio."<sup>5905</sup>

Directories: • 1878 Virginia City, Nevada

ECKART W. R., superintendent Fulton Foundry, 360 South C, res Wilmott House<sup>3345</sup>

• San Francisco, 1881

Eckart, William R. (Salkeld & Eckart), r. 611 Bush<sup>6292</sup>

• San Francisco, 1889-91

William R. Eckart, civil and mechanical engineer, 217 Sansome, rooms 2-3; r. 2906 California<sup>3654</sup>

• San Francisco, 1902, page 613

Eckart, William R, mech. engr. Nevada Block, r. 3014 Clay.<sup>3350, p 1</sup>

• San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

• San Francisco, 1906

West 66. Eckart, W. R.....Res 3014 Clay.<sup>2631</sup>

• San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book

ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

• San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book

p. 17: 3014 Clay St., Mr and Mrs W. R. Eckart

p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., 3014 Clay St.<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

Military: • During his days of apprenticeship Mr. Eckart made numerous trips at the trial of new river boat engines and this awakened in him a desire to enter the government service as a naval engineer. At the outbreak of the Civil war he successfully passed the examination before the board of engineers, winning highest rank at that date. He was appointed third assistant engineer July 30, 1861, and ordered at once to join the fleet of naval vessels on the Pacific coast. While thus serving in the San Francisco harbor he met, and won the friendship of, a number of California's most eminent men in the engineering profession. Mr. Eckart had been mustered into the United States naval service as third

assistant engineer on the Narragansett which was commanded by Commander S. E. Woodworth and was attached to the Pacific squadron under Commodore Charles H. Bell. On the 3d of December, 1862, he was transferred to the Lancaster under command of Commodore Joseph Lannan, of the Pacific squadron, and on the 23d of November, 1863, was returned to the Narragansett. The Narragansett and the Lancaster cruised up and down the Pacific waters along the coast of the United States, Mexico, the Central American states and South America, visiting the ports of San Francisco, Panama, New Grenada and Callao, doing patrol duty and protecting the interests of this country during the Civil war.

Ill health at length forced Mr. Eckart to resign and he was honorably discharged at San Francisco, March 2, 1864.<sup>189</sup>, pp 153-4

Biography: •

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

### W. R. ECKART

The Company's Consulting Engineer, a Veteran Foremost in His Profession on the Pacific Coast

Ohio has produced more presidents than any other state. There may be something in the environment or something in the consciousness of the great achievements of her famous sons that impels a goodly percentage of Ohio-born men to advance to positions of prominence. The incentive of close example, the germ of ambition, whatever it be, the Ohio man at his best climbs above the average that start under like circumstances. Who today are the half dozen great engineers on the Pacific slope? You can't name them and omit W. R. Eckart from the front rank. For more than forty years his life has been identified intimately and exclusively with most of the great engineering problems and developments of this part of the world.

He began life as an Ohioan sixty-eight years ago, for he was born at Chillicothe June 17th, 1841. His mother's people had been pioneers in the settlement of that part of Ohio. His father was a merchant, with shipping interests in vessels on the great lakes.

First young Eckart attended private schools. Then his mother died when he was 12. After some public schooling in Chillicothe and Cleveland he took a special mathematical course in an academy at Cleveland in the hope of becoming a civil engineer, as he had a relative who was a civil engineer and president of the Marietta and Cincinnati Railroad, which was being somebody in those days! When the boy was in his early teens the father moved to Zanesville, where he had a managing interest in a flour mill. Now it happened that the power for this grist mill came from six water wheels. New wheels had to be installed. Young Eckart was assisting the millwright. And as he worked at setting up those wheels he was noticed. A member of a firm prominent in those days in general mill and steamboat work offered him a place as apprentice. The youth had voyaged a little on

Ohio and Mississippi river steamboats, and marine engineering had fascinated him. So he accepted the apprenticeship. The firm's junior partner was manager of the works; he was master mechanic of great ability, and had been apprentice and foreman to Sir Joseph Whitworth in England, when the Whitworth works grew famous for machine tool construction. The manager became young Eckart's friend, his severest and most encouraging critic. No work was done "good enough"; it had to be finished as the best possible. That apprenticeship and those ideas laid the foundation of the Eckart thoroughness and efficiency as a practical engineer.

Participation in steamboat trial trips to test machinery further interested the apprentice in marine engineering. July 2d, 1861, he took the government examinations and passed them with the rank of No. 1 of his date. He was appointed a third assistant engineer and ordered to join the United States naval fleet at San Francisco.

During his three years of naval duty, from the time he was 20 till he was 23, he made the acquaintance in San Francisco and gained the lasting friendship of the foremost men then in the engineering profession in California — Paul Torqua, Joseph Moore, Irving M. Scott, Wallace Hanscom, Huttner, Specht. Because of poor health he resigned from the navy and decided to make his home in San Francisco. He secured employment in 1864 in the drafting room of H. J. Booth & Co., a concern that manufactured mining machinery and repaired coast steamships. Irving M. Scott was the company's chief draftsman at that time. A year later Eckart, then 24, was chief draftsman, and August 30th, 1865, the Booth & Co. shops turned out from Eckart's designs and drawings the first locomotive manufactured in California. The trial run was made that day on the railroad from San Francisco to San Jose, with the governor, state and city officials, and other notables as invited passengers.

In 1867 Eckart went east, passed the examinations that licensed him to be a first-class chief engineer in the merchant marine, and then returned to California and continued his work with Booth & Co. In February of 1869, after nearly five years with the concern designing mills and mining machinery, he resigned to accept the appointment as draftsman to the steam engineering department at the Mare Island Navy Yard. That was when he was 27. He became foreman machinist, and was finally promoted to superintendent of steam machinery at the navy yard. He designed steam machinery, propellers, and dynamometers for the noted experiments made by the government with "steam launch No. 4."

When he was 30 he left the navy yard to become a partner in the Marysville foundry firm of Prescott, Scheidel & Co., later styled Booth & Eckart. The firm built a great variety of hydraulic and mining machinery. Because of his experience in the experiments with the government launch Eckart guaranteed a speed of 21 miles an hour when taking the

contract to build the little steamer Meteor for the Carson Lumber Company's use on Lake Tahoe, and the Meteor made the speed and was at the time the fastest boat of its size in the world.

At 31 Eckart was appointed consulting engineer in the sinking of the four air shafts for the famous Sutro tunnel in Nevada. He spent months experimenting at Virginia City, collecting in his minute and methodical way data necessary to a commanding understanding of the whole situation. It was nasty, suffocating work, deep down in the mines, in a steamy, reeking atmosphere, where drops of subterranean water blistered the skin.

He had already designed the hoisting and drainage works for the Belcher, Yellow Jacket, Ophir, C. & C., and other historic mines.

In 1873 he established his residence in Virginia City as the consulting engineer for that remarkable quartette of bonanza kings, Mackay, Flood, O'Brien, and Fair.

About 1876 it became evident to the big operators on the Comstock Lode that heavy and powerful pumping and hoisting machinery would have to be installed to operate at a depth of 2,000 or 3,000 feet below the 1,600-foot level to be tapped by the Sutro drainage tunnel, which was then in 15,500 feet and had about 5,000 feet still to go to reach the lode. Prescott, Scott & Co. and the Risdon Iron Works were keen competitors for the contracts to construct the desired machinery. The firm that could produce an acceptable design first usually got the job. So Prescott, Scott & Co. sent Eckart down to San Francisco to help Irving M. Scott with the designs. And there was where Eckart's earlier collection of minute data counted. While he did not design the great hydraulic pumps of the Comstock, his experiments in 1880 and 1881, while a member of the United States Geological Survey preparing his government report on the "Mechanical Appliances of the Comstock Lode," became classics for the information of engineers, as the problems involved things not before undertaken in engineering and difficulties of a peculiar nature because of the great depth and the subterranean hot waters encountered.

About 1880, when deep mining on the Comstock began to decline, Eckart, then 39, moved to San Francisco and opened an office as a consulting engineer, and for ten years designed or supervised the construction of works for many well-known mines in California, Utah, and old Mexico. He made the plans for the Anaconda Copper Works in Montana and the hoisting and reduction works for Haggin and Tevis. In 1896 he solved the problem of getting the water out of the Alliston Ranch Mine at Grass Valley, which had lain idle and its lower levels bafflingly submerged for thirty years.

When the Union Iron Works entered upon its great career of warship building Eckart was engaged as its consulting engineer, and as such he assisted in conducting most of the preliminary and official trial trips and in rendering the reports.

In 1899 he was appointed consulting engineer for the Standard Electric Company, now owned by the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, and then became its resident constructing engineer for all its hydraulic works, reservoirs, pipe lines, ditches, and power houses. Those were the days of pioneering in long-distance transmission of electric energy, and Eckart, who, more than a generation earlier, had taken so prominent a part in the work on the Comstock of getting the boiling water out of the depths of the Sierra Nevada mountains, was among the first to solve the problem of getting the melting snows from the tops of those same mountains down to hydroelectric plants that would transmit the energy on 200 miles to the local needs of the coast cities. Since 1907 he has been consulting engineer for the Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

His life has been busy but unobtrusive, his achievements in his profession many, and his recognition partly expressed by membership accorded him in the most prominent engineering societies of American and England.<sup>244</sup>

- WILLIAM ROBERTS ECKART, M. Am. Soc. C. E.  
DIED DECEMBER 8TH, 1914.

William Roberts Eckart was born on June 17th, 1841, at Chillicothe, Ohio. His father, William R. Eckart, was a merchant of prominence, who, at one time, had large shipping interests on the Lakes and, later, a managing interest in the Putnam Flour Mills, at Zanesville, Ohio. His mother was member of the Carlisle family, pioneers in the settlement of Ohio.

After attending the public schools of Chillicothe and Cleveland, Mr. Eckart, having determined to take up the Profession of Civil Engineering, took a special course in mathematics at the St. Clair Street Academy, in Cleveland. Accepting the opportunity of serving an apprenticeship in the works of Griffith, Ebert, and Wedge, a firm of good reputation for general mill and steamboat work, he had the good fortune to come under the observation and to obtain the friendly interest of the junior partner, Mr. Wedge, who had had exceptional opportunities, in the shops of Sir Joseph Whitworth, in the manufacture of machine tools requiring extreme accuracy of construction. The effect of Mr. Wedge's insistence that "the best" was to be attained, was not lost on Mr. Eckart, but supplemented his natural ability and became apparent in all his work.

It was natural that his early opportunity to work on steamboat construction and to participate in trial trips, awoke in Mr. Eckart a desire to enter the Government service as a Naval Engineer. The application was made, and in the examinations of June, 1861, he received the highest rating of all applicants of that date.

On July 30th, 1861, he was appointed Third Assistant Engineer and ordered to join the fleet of naval vessels on the Pacific Coast. He arrived in San Francisco in the latter part of

1861, and soon became well known among, and formed friendships with, California's foremost engineers, including Paul Torqua, Joseph Moore, Irving M. Scott, Wallace Hanscom, Huttner, Specht, and many others.

In 1864, after resigning from the Navy on account of ill health, Mr. Eckart entered the em-ploy of H. J. Booth and Company, at San Francisco, under Mr. Irving M. Scott who was Chief Draftsman, and was engaged principally on the design of mining machinery and steamboat work. As Chief Draftsman with the same firm, Mr. Eckart designed the first locomotive built in California, which was given its trial trip from San Francisco to San José on August 30th, 1865.

In 1869, Mr. Eckart, then holding a license as First-Class Chief Engineer in the Merchant Service, accepted appointment as Draftsman in the Steam Engineering Department of the Mare Island Navy Yard, where, later, he was Foreman Machinist and Superintendent of Steam Machinery. A report by Mr. B. F. Isherwood and Mr. Eckart to the Secretary of the Navy on the relative efficiency of different propellers, and dynamometers used in making the necessary experiments. [*"On Marine Propulsion," Transactions, Inst. of Naval Architects of London, 1872, Vol. XIII, p. 315.*]

In 1871, Mr. Eckart left the Navy Yard, and entered into partnership with Prescott, Scheidel and Company, at Marysville, the firm name being afterward changed to Booth and Eckart. This firm specialized in hydraulic, milling, and mining machinery, and by reason of its favorable location did a prosperous business.

In 1876, the firm of Prescott, Scott, and Company, which succeeded that of H. J. Booth and Company, took some large contracts for pumping machinery for the Comstock Mines, and Mr. Eckart was recalled to San Francisco to assist in its design and to superintend its construction. By this time quite a rivalry had sprung up between Prescott, Scott, and Company (The Union Iron Works), and the Risdon Iron Works, in producing designs of machinery to handle the water and ores at Virginia City.

At this date the Sutro Tunnel was "in" 15,500 ft., had 5,000 ft. more to go, and would strike the Comstock Lode just below the 1,600-ft. level. The mine owners were already realizing that nothing but the heaviest and best designed machinery would meet the requirements on all the workings below the tunnel and, therefore, designs for pumps and hoists of large capacity to reach 4,000 ft. below the surface were decided on and called for. Not only the great depth, but also the ventilation and sinking of shafts in virgin ground abounding in large but unknown quantities of hot water to be met and overcome, presented problems unparalleled in engineering experience in any part of the world, and Mr. Eckart had a large share in dealing with and overcoming these conditions.

Having acted as Consulting Engineer for Sutro in sinking four shafts on the line of the tunnel, the investigations then made helped him materially when, in 1876, the orders

came for the large pumps and hoists. He spent months in Virginia City experimenting, taking "cards" from pumps where the water would "boil an egg" and the vapors "airbound the pumps", and where the expansion and contraction strains due to great changes in temperature often wrecked the heaviest castings. The knowledge thus gained was of great advantage to the firm he represented.

About this time, Mr. Eckart moved to Virginia City and became Consulting Engineer to the "Bonanza Firm," consisting of Messrs. J. W. Mackay, I. C. Flood, J. J. O'Brien, and James G. Fair, which owned or controlled nearly all the "North End" mines. During this time, he was Manager of the Fulton Foundry, at Virginia City. In 1878, he was also appointed United States Deputy Mineral Surveyor for the State of Nevada. During the following two years, a great part of his time was occupied in the underground workings of the Virginia City and Gold Hill Mines, investigating, planning, repairing, and improving the pumps and machinery, as the mines grew deeper and the water kept increasing. While still a resident of Virginia City, he, in connection with Mr. W. I. Salkeld, a noted millwright of the time, designed and built the Bulwer Standard Mill, at Bodie, which, at that time, was one of largest pan mills for working ore.

During the early part of 1880, Mr. Eckart was appointed a member of the U.S. Geological Survey under Mr. Clarence King, and was given charge of investigating and reporting on "The Mechanical Appliances of the Comstock Lode." On this work, which was practically a labor of love, he spent nearly two years collecting data, testing pumps, engines, and hoists, and making drawings for the Government of all the machinery on the Comstock. The finest instruments procurable in the United States and Europe were used in the various investigations of efficiency. Hydraulic indicators tested and calibrated for from 500 to 5,500 lb. per sq. in. were used in testing the hydraulic pumps designed for the Cholar, Norcross, and Savage Shafts. Chronographs, to measure and record the velocities of engines and pump rods, accurate to 1/500 sec., were used on the surface and at a depth of 2,500 ft. The use of this instrument enabled results to be obtained which became of great value; diagrams taken from the heavy rods and pumps on the lower levels gave the clue to the location of the strains which had been so destructive in breaking rods and balance bobs in the past. The velocity curves of the rods and pumps revealed the fact, not theretofore known, and only in recent years properly understood, that the elasticity of long rods could give rise to free vibrations which at times were superposed on the force vibration and accelerations due to the engines and pumps, so that maximum vibrations and strains resulted at certain parts of the rods, which exceeded the elastic limit of the timber of which the rods were constructed. Changes were thus determined in the location of balance bobs and weights, which increased the efficiency of the pumps and checked the destruction of the rods and bobs. Some of these velocity diagrams, as well as



illustrations of the largest pump engines and the hydraulic pumps, were published by Professor A. Riedler, of Berlin, while acting as Commissioner of Mines to the German Government in 1893.

In 1881, Mr. Eckart removed to San Francisco and opened offices there as a Consulting and Constructing Engineer and, during the following eight or ten years, some of the largest and most important mining plants were designed and constructed under his supervision. The pumping engine for the Ontario Mine, with perhaps the largest Cornish pump for deep mining ever built in the United States, was constructed from his designs during this period. The pumps were 20 in. in diameter, with 10-ft. stroke; two pumps at each station operated from one pump rod, 2,000 ft. long. In 1881, he began, for Haggin and Tevis, plans for all the Anaconda Copper Works, Hoists and Reduction Works, in Montana, which were started as a silver mill with a capacity of less than 350 tons per day, were increased in size and changed by addition until, in 1888, they were capable of working 3,000 tons per day. He designed and carried out much other work for the same firm.

In 1883, the Union Iron Works was changed to an incorporated company, and Mr. Eckart was retained as Consulting Engineer in matters pertaining to the propelling power of the Government vessels built by that Company. He was present at and assisted in conducting nearly all the preliminary and Government trials of these vessels.

In 1899, Mr. Eckart was appointed Consulting Engineer to the Standard Electric Company, and afterward became Engineer in charge of construction as well. He continued to act as Consulting Engineer after the completion of the plant, and after the Pacific Gas and Electric Company acquired his property as a part of its great power system, he was retained in the same capacity by the latter company, in connection with the hydroelectric branch of the work.

In 1907, the Snow Mountain Water and Power Company engaged Mr. Eckart as Consulting and Constructing Engineer, and he was connected with that company until he retired from active business at the close of 1913. He continued in the employ of the Pacific Gas and Electric Company, however, to the day of his death, which occurred on December 8th, 1914, at the residence of his son, Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr., in Palo Alto, Cal. He is survived by his widow, Harriet Louise Eckart, and four children, W. R. Eckart, Jr., of the Leland Stanford, Jr., University, Charles F. Eckart, Olaa, Hawaii, Nelson A. Eckart, M. Am. Soc. C. E., of San Francisco, and Mrs. C. E. Hume, of Piedmont, Cal.

Mr. Eckart had unusual talent as an experimenter and investigator. His methods were thorough, painstaking, and accurate, and his records of tests and experiments could always be regarded as absolutely trustworthy. Most of the special instruments and devices needed in his various investigations were designed and made by himself. Among such instruments was a "Chronograph for Engineering Purposes, with the Hipp Escapement",

described under that title by him in a paper [Transactions, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Vol. 3, p. 184] presented before the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, in 1882. In the discussion of that paper, the late Robert H. Thurston, M. Am. Soc. C. E., of Cornell University, speaks of Mr. Eckart as follows: "He is a very careful worker. In fact, I have not met in the profession a man who seemed better adapted to the application of fine measurements to experimentation on the steam engine." This instrument was devised for use in the investigations made by Mr. Eckart on the Cornish pumps of the Comstock Lode, and was used subsequently in other investigations requiring accurate time measurements.

As a man and among his colleagues, Mr. Eckart had the admiration of all who knew him. He was a hard worker, always going to the bottom of his problems; and the mass of data which he had accumulated and the results of his ripe experience, were at the service of this colleagues whenever he was appealed to. His friendly help has been appreciated and will be remembered by all who have worked or conferred with him.

Mr. Eckart was honored by membership in the following Engineering Societies: American Society of Mechanical Engineers, April, 1882; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, London, January, 1878; Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, May, 1893; American Society of Naval Engineers; and Associate Member of the Institute of Naval Architects, London.

Mr. Eckart was elected a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, on January 5th, 1881.<sup>245</sup>

#### • **William Roberts Eckart**

[excerpt] One need but to see William Roberts Eckart to know that he is a man of forceful character whose habit it is to accomplish what he undertakes and the records show that he has risen to a position of distinction among representative American mechanics and engineers. He was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, June 17, 1841, a son of William Roberts and Eleanor (Carlisle) Eckart. In the maternal line he represents one of the pioneer families of that portion of the state. In 1842 his parents removed to Cleveland, where the father, who was a merchant, had large shipping interests in vessels on the lakes.

William Roberts Eckart, Jr., began his education in a private school of Cleveland but after his mother's death, which occurred when he was but twelve years of age, his time was divided between the public schools of that city and of Chillicothe until he entered upon a special course in mathematics at the St. Clair Street Academy of Cleveland for the purpose of preparing for the profession of civil engineering. In the '50s the family home was established in Zanesville, Ohio, where the father had a managing interest in the Putnam flour mills.<sup>189, p 153</sup>

Spouse: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**

Marriage: 14 Aug 1872, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>189</sup>, p 157,206,239,242,6129, p 5

Memo: Presbyterian Church, W. W. McKaig (Rev.); Lou Eckart Moody has the original license

Birth: 8 Jun 1854, New London, New London, Connecticut<sup>8</sup>, p G1,13, p 602,38, p 3,815, p 116,816, date only; bp CT,6129, p 3

Death: 5 Nov 1924, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>237,816,6100</sup>

Burial: Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>

Memo: ashes

Father: **Hon. Charles Miner GORHAM** (22 Mar 1831-28 Feb 1912)

Mother: **Sarah Stoddard HOLT** (11 Aug 1828-14 Mar 1867)



Harriet Louise Gorham (1854-1924)

**Harriet Louise**

- Parents: Chas. M. Gorham & Sarah Holt.<sup>816</sup>
- WEDDING. — Miss Hattie L. Gorham, the second daughter of Hon. Charles M. Gorham, Mayor of Marysville, was married in the Presbyterian church yesterday to W. R. Eckart, Esq., of the firm of Prescott, Scheidell & Co., Rev. Dr. McKaig, officiating. A large number were present at the church, and many of the personal friends of the bride and groom subsequently assembled at the residence of the bride's parents and participated in the interchange of kindly sentiments with hearty wishes for the happiness of the young couple. The bride was the recipient of many beautiful and costly presents from her relatives and friends, while the friends of the bridegroom at the Mare Island Navy Yard sent him some momentos made from the "Kearsage" wood in token of Auld Lang Syne. The newly wedded couple departed for San Francisco where the honeymoon will be spent.<sup>246</sup>
- His wife, who survives him, was Miss Hattie Gorham, a former Marysville girl, and the daughter of the late Charles M. Gorham, who was for a number of years the mayor of this city.<sup>212</sup>
- Great-grandmother's DAR Record No. in Washington, DC is 23330. Listed relative ancestor as John Holt, Sr. (born 11 Jan 1719; died 15 May 1786) married Sarah Strickland. He was a commissary sergeant from Connecticut.<sup>815</sup>, pp 116-117
- Robbed A Residence  
Thief Gained Entrance by Saying He Was an Electrician

Daniel Morris, said to be a recent arrival from Detroit, is in the City Prison with a charge of burglary opposite his name. He is a well-dressed, smooth-shaved young fellow of about 20 years, and when he called yesterday afternoon at the residence of Mrs. Harriet Eckert [sic], president of the Sorosis Club, at 3014 Clay street, and said he was an electrician sent to test and examine the wires in the house he was admitted. He had with him a canvas bag, apparently containing tools, and after he had made a cursory examination of the apparatus he left, but it was noticed that the contents of the canvass bag were more bulky than when he came. A hurried investigation revealed the fact that an electrical tape machine valued at about \$50 was missing. The police at the O'Farrell-street Station were notified, and Policeman Joseph Feld found Morris on Broderick street with the bag and contents in his possession. He was paraded before the detective force last night, but none had ever seen him before.<sup>3883</sup>

- Hosted Thanksgiving Dinner, 1921, at 3014 Clay St., San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

- [to] Harriet Louise Eckart from her Grandmother Harriet Louise Eckart

The splendid types of little women depicted in this book are often met with in life. You have become so well acquainted with them through reading of them that they are like friends to you, and have helped you to learn the value of true friendship. –

A true friend is an inspiration as well as a comfort, not so much by what he does for us as by what he incites us to do and to be, because of his example, his deeds, and his ideals. May this book prove to be such a friend to you.

H. L. E.<sup>6738</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 6, b CT.<sup>1672</sup>

- 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 16, b CT.<sup>1696</sup>

- 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 44, b Jun 1856, CT. Parents b CT.<sup>1751</sup>

- 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 55, b CT. Parents b CT.<sup>1779</sup>

- 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 66, b CT. Parents b CT.<sup>1782</sup>

Research: • Cannot find Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart in 1880 census; 3 Jan 2010.

4 Children...

- i. **William Rankine** - G Grandson (25 May 1873-14 Jul 1958)
- ii. **Charles Franklin** - G Grandson (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)
- iii. **Nelson Andrew** - G Grandson (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)
- iv. **Eleanor Carlisle** - G Granddaughter (4 May 1883-17 Apr 1950)

Marriage Notes: • Married 28 years in 1900.<sup>1751</sup>

### Henry Nelson ECKART - Grandson

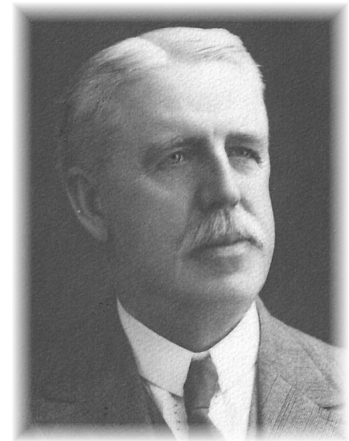
---

Birth: 11 Oct 1843, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>6129, p 3</sup>  
Death: 21 Feb 1844, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>6129, p 6</sup>  
Father: **William Roberts ECKART** (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)  
Mother: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Daughter (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)

### George Roberts ECKART - Grandson

---

Birth: 11 Jun 1845, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>209, p 1,6129, p 3</sup>  
Death: 4 Jan 1927, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>3874, year only,6100</sup>  
Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>3874</sup>  
Occupation: Cashier, Northern California Bank of Savings, Marysville, CA<sup>3356</sup>  
Father: **William Roberts ECKART** (4 Apr 1809-12 Apr 1869)  
Mother: **Eleanor Ann CARLISLE** - Daughter (12 May 1814-17 Apr 1854)



George Roberts

• This 1918 letter is written to an unknown person since he had no actual sister. "Sister" is likely a term of affection for his sister-in-law Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart, the presumed recipient of the letter [excerpts]:

My dear Sister

We were greatly pleased to get your letter, as we always are to hear from you.

As regards the genealogy of the Eckart family, I don't think there is any German about it excepting the name. Father was a native of Quebec, Lower Canada, and I never heard him mention anything about any German ancestry. On the contrary I was told that his youngest Sister, Annie Winslow Eckart, had gone to London, and had the genealogy of the family looked up in England. Father and his eldest sister, whom I knew, were both fluent French scholars, but could not speak German, their knowledge of French, was I presume occasioned by their living in Quebec which was largely settled by French. The above is all the information I can give regarding the family. Of one thing I am sure, if there is any German blood in me it is most thoroughly Americanized.<sup>152</sup>

• Cashier and Manager of the Northern California Bank of Savings, is a native of Ohio,

aged forty-five years, and has resided in this city a majority of the time since 1872, and has been engaged in bookkeeping and banking business all of the time. He is one of the best informed men in matters pertaining to banking business that can be found in the State, and was the leading spirit in establishing the present bank of which he is Manager, and which has been so successful in business.

The Northern California Bank of Savings was incorporated December 7, 1889, and commenced business in January, 1890, having as was supposed at the time, but slight prospects of meeting with success in a city of this size where there already two well-established commercial banking institutions. During the first six months, to July 1, 1890, the deposits amounted to \$158,388.82, and at the end of the first year, January 1, 1891, the amount had grown to \$237,260.79, and the number of depositors was 553, which was far in advance of the expectations of its projectors. Then it became necessary to have additional assistance, and to meet the demands the President, J. U. Hofstetter, assumed a share of the business, and joined Mr. Eckart in the active work.<sup>3356</sup>

- **GEORGE R. ECKART.** A man of energetic activity and of strong force of character, G. R. Eckart, of Marysville, as cashier of the Northern California Bank of Savings, occupies an assured position among the leading business men of Yuba county. A native of Ohio, he was born June 11, 1845, in Cleveland, of English ancestry. His father, W. R. Eckart, moved from Quebec, where his birth occurred to Ohio when a young man, settling in Cleveland, where he was engaged in business as a miller and a commission merchant until his death. He married Eleanor Carlisle, who was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, where her father, John Carlisle, was a pioneer resident, settling there in 1798. Mr. Carlisle was a merchant of prominence, a man of influence in public matters, and a Republican in politics. Of the union of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, three sons were born, of whom two survive [sic], namely: William R., of San Francisco, a prominent civil and mechanical engineer, and George R.

Brought up in Ohio, George R. Eckart received his rudimentary education in the public schools of Cleveland and Chillicothe, and while living in Putnam, a suburb of Zanesville, where his father had a mill, he was graduated from Zanesville high school. Coming to California in 1872, he located in Marysville, and the following year entered the bank of Rideout & Smith as bookkeeper and accountant...

In Marysville, Cal., Mr. Eckart married Miss Josephine Bilhartz, a native of this city. Mr. Eckart is very prominent in Masonic circles... He takes an active interest in politics, and invariably supports the principles of the Republican party. For four years Mr. Eckart was city treasurer, and for a number of terms served as a member of the city board of education. In 1904 he was the Republican nominee for mayor of Marysville and was

elected in March of that year. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and of the California Bankers' Association.<sup>209</sup>, pp 297-8

- 1904-5: Mayor of Marysville, City Councilman, etc.<sup>211</sup>, pp 171-2

- Delegate to the Republican Convention (1912).<sup>3931</sup>, p 6

- George R. Eckart being duly sworn disposes and says:

That he is a citizen of the United States, a resident of the City of Marysville, County of Yuba, State of California, of the age of sixty-nine years, and his Post Office address is Marysville, Yuba County, California, that for the last twenty-five years, he has been and now is the Cashier of the Northern California Bank of Savings in said City of Marysville.<sup>254</sup>

- I did meet the wife of George R. Eckart in San Francisco, in the 1930s. Her husband had died as a result of an accident. He had gotten caught between two streetcars, on Market Street, while crossing the street. She passed away a few years later.<sup>3450</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 3, b OH.<sup>153</sup>

- 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 15, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle.<sup>5601</sup>

- 1870 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 25, b OH. Bookkeeper.<sup>5602</sup>

- 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 35, b OH. Clerk in bank.<sup>1712</sup>

- 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 54, b Jun 1845, OH. Banker. Father b Canada; mother b OH.<sup>1746</sup>

- 1910 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 63, b OH. Cashier, Bank. Father b Canada; mother b OH. Listed as George R Eskarer.<sup>5611</sup>

- 1920 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 74, b OH. No employment. Father b Canada English; mother b OH.<sup>5610</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Elena ALGER**

Marriage: 28 Apr 1869, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>8</sup>, p G15; marriage only,<sup>6106</sup>, by the Revd Frederick Brooks,<sup>6129</sup>, p 5

Divorce: 1876<sup>8</sup>, p G15

Birth: Sep 1848, Ohio<sup>6112</sup>

Death: 9 Feb 1920, Cuyahoga County, Ohio<sup>6114</sup>

Father: **Oliver ALGER Esq.**<sup>6129</sup>, p 5 (11 Feb 1816-14 Jan 1891)

Mother: **Mary WHITNEY**<sup>6109</sup> (abt 1816-)

- Eldest daughter of Oliver Alger Esq.<sup>6106</sup>



Census: • 1850 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 3, b OH.<sup>5603</sup>

• 1870 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 23, b OH.<sup>5602</sup>

• 1880 Census: West Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 33, b OH. Divorced. Father b NY; mother b MA. Living in father's household, with daughter, Mabel E. Eckart.<sup>5604</sup>

• 1910 Census: [difficult to read] Cleveland? b OH; Age unclear; Lodger, Divorced, mother of 2 children. Father b NY; mother b MA.<sup>3508</sup>

• 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 70, b OH. Parents b NY. Mother-in-law in household of Charles Smith.<sup>8172</sup>

## 2 Children...

i. **Marcus Alger** - G Grandson (7 Apr 1870-16 Feb 1956)

ii. **Mabel Eleanor** - G Granddaughter (2 Feb 1874-)

Spouse: **Serena Frances KING**

Marriage: 6 Jun 1877, Oroville, Butte, California<sup>6099,6129</sup>,  
p 5,7323

Memo: at the home of her parents

Birth: 17 May 1860, Bolivar, Polk, Missouri<sup>3874</sup>, date  
only,<sup>3934</sup>, abt 1860 is given; no state,<sup>6099,6129</sup>, p 3

Memo: "born near Bolivar"

Death: 17 Aug 1889, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>3874</sup>,  
date only,<sup>3931</sup>, p 5b,<sup>6099,6129</sup>, p 6

Burial: 21 Aug 1889, Marysville City Cemetery,  
Marysville, California<sup>3874,3931</sup>, p 1

Father: **Thomas KING** (abt 1818-)

Mother: **Sarah CONELLEY**<sup>7669</sup> (abt 1835-26 Mar 1890)



Serena Frances

• Also, they have nothing on Serena Frances King, unfortunately. My dad and stepmom (Loyd and Donna Wilbur – I think you have “met” them over the internet) went to Oroville to look up the marriage of Serena and George, thinking maybe Serena's parents would have signed permission to allow them to marry. But on the form it didn't have any names, it just said, “Parents give permission.”<sup>7319</sup>

• Mrs. C. W. Richardson, of Woodland, who has been visiting her daughter, Mrs. George R. Eckart, returned home yesterday. [12 Aug 1889]<sup>7548</sup>

• It is with deep regret that we announce the death of Serena Frances, the beloved wife of George R. Eckart, which took place rather suddenly at her residence on Seventh street, Saturday evening. The immediate cause of death was heart disease, superinduced by



childbirth.

The deceased was a most estimable lady, possessed of every virtue that should adorn a woman.

The blow was sudden and unexpected, and came at a time when Mr. Eckart was very busy as Secretary of the Thirteenth District Agricultural Society, making preparations for the fair. He has the sympathy of the community. The funeral notice is advertised in another column.<sup>7549</sup>

- Died. ECKART—In Marysville, August 17, 1889, Serena Frances, wife of George R. Eckart, a native of Missouri, aged 29 years, 3 months and 1 day.

Funeral from the late residence on Seventh street, between D and E, to-morrow (Tuesday) morning at 9:30.<sup>7549</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Clay Township, Linn, Missouri. Age 3/12ths, b MO. Enumerated as Frances.<sup>7668</sup>

- 1870 Census: Clay Township, Linn, Missouri. Age 9, b MO. Enumerated as Francis.<sup>7667</sup>

- 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 20, b IL. "Wife No. 2" Enumerated as Francis. Parents birthplaces not given.<sup>1712</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - G Grandchild (Stillborn) (25 Mar 1878-25 Mar 1878)
- ii. **Maud Frances** - G Granddaughter (Died as Child) (12 Jul 1879-11 May 1884)
- iii. **Ethel Carlisle** - G Granddaughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

Spouse: **Josephine BILHARTZ**

Marriage: 29 Oct 1890, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>209</sup>, place only,<sup>1746</sup>, married 9 years,<sup>3121</sup>, p 3; place only,<sup>3931,6129</sup>, p 5

Birth: 10 Apr 1867, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>3282</sup>, date & state only,<sup>6129</sup>, p 3

Death: 12 Aug 1965, San Mateo County, California<sup>3282</sup>

Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>7557</sup>

Father: **August BILHARTZ** (abt 1820-2 Aug 1876)

Mother: **Elizabeth** (2 Sep 1833-13 Jul 1908)

- Both parents born in Germany.<sup>1746</sup>

- Deceased [August Bilhartz] was a native of this city and 33 years of age. Beside his mother, four sisters, Mrs. M. Katzner, Mrs. T. Chase, Mrs. G. R. Eckart and Mrs. C. C. Rubel, and one brother, Joseph Bilhartz, the well-known shoe clerk, survive to mourn his

passing.<sup>7552</sup>

- Now resident of San Francisco (1960).<sup>3931, p 6</sup>
- Their great grandmother, Josephine Bilhartz Eckart, was a close member of their [Marsden Scott Blois, Jr.] family until she passed away in about 1968 [sic].<sup>3121, p 3</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 3, b CA.<sup>7550</sup>

- 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 13, b CA.<sup>7551</sup>
- 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 33, b Apr 1867, CA. Parents b Germany.<sup>1746</sup>
- 1910 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 43, b CA. Parents b Germany. 2nd marriage. Mother of 1 living child.<sup>5611</sup>
- 1920 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 48, b CA. Parents b Germany.<sup>5610</sup>
- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 62, b CA. Widow. Parents b Germany. Living alone in Bella Vista Apartment.<sup>6237</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Miriam** - G Granddaughter (16 Apr 1895-20 Feb 1919)

**John Irwin CARSON**<sup>8, p G10</sup> - Grandson

---

Birth: 20 Aug 1854, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>641, p 415</sup>

Death: 1920, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 33</sup>

Memo: Section 7

Occupation: Assistant City Engineer of Chillicothe<sup>641, p 414</sup>

Father: **Rev. Irwin CARSON** (abt 1812-31 May 1875)

Mother: **Elizabeth Mann CARLISLE** - Daughter (29 Sep 1816-29 May 1895)

• He was a clerk in the dry goods business with his uncles, A. and H. N. Carlisle, until he was about twenty-two years old. He then took up civil engineering as a profession, which occupation he has ever since followed. He has worked in different states and was for seven years in the employ of the Cincinnati Southern railway company. For about eight years he has held the position of assistant city engineer of Chillicothe. He has the reputation of being a very competent and accurate surveyor and mechanical draughtsman. Mr. Carson has never married.<sup>641, p 416</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 8, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle, with mother, Elizabeth Carson.<sup>5601</sup>

- 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 26, b OH. R. R. Engineer. Father b VA; mother b OH.<sup>3790</sup>
- 1900 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 45, b OH. Civil engineering. Father b VA; mother b OH.<sup>5505</sup>
- 1910 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 56, b OH. Civil Engineer; General Practice. Father b VA; mother b PA. Boarder with Elizabeth Carlisle in household of Josephus L. Rigg.<sup>5504</sup>
- 1920 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 66, b OH. No employment. Father b VA; mother b OH.<sup>5506</sup>

---

#### Andrew Carlisle CARSON<sup>8, p G10</sup> - Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1858, Ohio<sup>3790</sup>  
 Father: **Rev. Irwin CARSON** (abt 1812-31 May 1875)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth Mann CARLISLE** - Daughter (29 Sep 1816-29 May 1895)

- Managing editor of the Columbus (Ohio) *Dispatch*.<sup>641, p 415</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 5, b OH. Living in household of Andrew Carlisle, with mother, Elizabeth Carson.<sup>5601</sup>

- 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 22, b OH. Reporter. Father b VA; mother b OH.<sup>3790</sup>

---

#### Henry Nelson CARLISLE<sup>9, p 9; dates only</sup> - Grandson

---

Birth: 27 Jul 1860, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>8, p G11; date only</sup>  
 Memo: date calculated  
 Death: 5 Jul 1866<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
 Memo: d age 5y 11m 9d  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
 Memo: Section 7  
 Father: **Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE** - Son (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)  
 Mother: **Emma Valeria BARR** (Sep 1838-1919)

## William Woodson CARLISLE - Grandson

Birth: 5 Feb 1862, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 9</sup>; date only  
Death: bef 5 Apr 1930<sup>5691</sup>  
Memo: likely; absent in 1930 census  
Father: **Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE** - Son (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)  
Mother: **Emma Valeria BARR** (Sep 1838-1919)



William Woodson

- Petitioner on the estate of his father alleging to Meade's death "on or about" Feb 4th, 1913. His age given as 51.<sup>3256</sup>

- Among the children announcing their parent's Golden Wedding Anniversary, 1 Sep 1909.<sup>6407</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 18, b OH. Reporter.<sup>3784</sup>

- 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 38, Feb 1862, OH. Traveling Salesman. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household.<sup>5693</sup>

- 1906 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>

- 1908 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>

- 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 48, b OH. Single. Proprietor, Paint Co. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household.<sup>5507</sup>

- 1920 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 56, b OH. Single. Head. Mfg. [unclear]; Century Mfg. Co. Living with his younger siblings.<sup>5692</sup>



Charles Arthur

## Charles Arthur CARLISLE - Grandson

Birth: 3 May 1864, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 9, 2108, 8207</sup>  
Death: 2 Sep 1938, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8, p G11, 2108, 8208</sup>  
Burial: 4 Sep 1938, Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8208</sup>  
Occupation: Director of Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company, in charge of Purchasing and Advertising departments<sup>9, p 10</sup>  
Father: **Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE** - Son (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)

Mother: **Emma Valeria BARR** (Sep 1838-1919)

- On my way to Cornell in summer of 1891, I stopped off at South Bend, Indiana to visit

Charlie Carlisle at Tippecanoe, the home of the Studebakers. Found they were at French Lick Springs on a Tally-ho trip but would be back before dinner. I was showed to a bed room to wait. A valet wanted to get out my dress suit, of which I had none...Nothing but the light suit I was traveling in. Anyway when they came everybody was very pleasant & put themselves out to be nice. Charlie Carlisle afterwards visited me in Palo Alto one day.<sup>3909</sup>

- Mr. Carlisle is a director of the Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company, of South Bend, Ind., in charge of the purchasing department, the advertising department, and the traffic department.<sup>9, p 10</sup>

- Mr. Thos. A. Edison says:

“Carlisle is a typical American, sanguine, pushing and bright; a man of the “Woolly West,” where everybody hustles and business is limited only by nervous prostration.”<sup>9, p 11</sup>

- Age 49 in 1913, living in South Bend.<sup>3256</sup>

- Among the children announcing their parent’s Golden Wedding Anniversary, 1 Sep 1909.<sup>6407</sup>

- Parents are Meade Woodson Carlisle and Emma Valeria Barr.<sup>8208</sup>

- Colonel Charles Arthur Carlisle, industrialist and banker, died today at his home here after an illness of six years. His age was 74.

Colonel Carlisle was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, and in 1883 he entered the services of the Marietta & Cincinnati Railway. He was for a time with The Ohio State Journal and after that with the Nickel Plate Railroad and Toledo & Ohio Railway, the Toledo, Columbus & Cincinnati Railways at various times before coming to South Bend in 1892.

Since that time Colonel Carlisle served as purchasing agent and advertising manager of the Studebaker Corporation for twenty-three years and as a director of the South Bend Fuel and Gas Company, the Chicago & South Bend Railway, the South Bend Malleable Iron Company; Milmore Corporation, the Perkins Corporation and the Security Life Insurance Company of Chicago.

Colonel Carlisle was married on Sept. 17, 1891, to Miss Anna Studebaker, only daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Clem Studebaker. She died on Jan. 3, 1931. Two daughters and three sons survive.<sup>6652</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 16, b OH. Parents b OH.<sup>3784</sup>

- 1930 Census: Penn Township, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 65, b OH. \$100,000 value of

home. Retired. Parents b OH. 6 servants in household.<sup>5109</sup>

Spouse: **Anna STUDEBAKER**

Marriage: 17 Sep 1891, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8,9</sup>,  
p 12,2106, date only

Memo: at Tippecanoe Place

Birth: 20 Jun 1868, South Bend, St. Joseph,  
Indiana<sup>2105</sup>

Death: 3 Jan 1931, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>2105</sup>,  
date only,6316, p 2; year & place only

Father: **Hon. Clement STUDEBAKER**<sup>8</sup>, p G12 (12 Mar  
1831-27 Nov 1901)

Mother: **Anna MILBURN** (16 Jan 1842-7 Jul 1916)



Anna

- only daughter of Honorable and Mrs. Clement Studebaker.<sup>9, p 12</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 12, b IN. Parents b PA.<sup>3785</sup>

• 1930 Census: Penn Township, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 61, b IN. Father b PA; mother b IN.<sup>5109</sup>

7 Children...

- Anne** - G Granddaughter (30 Sep 1892-13 Jun 1964)
- Charles Arthur Jr.** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1894-1956)
- Kathryn** - G Granddaughter (20 Mar 1895-30 Oct 1929)
- Woodson Studebaker** - G Grandson (18 Jun 1897-3 Jun 1947)
- Alice** - G Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (18 Apr 1901-9 Jun 1901)
- Richard Marion** - G Grandson (29 Jan 1905-23 Jul 1973)
- Eleanor** - G Granddaughter (15 Jun 1911-12 Sep 1997)



Isabella Barr

**Isabella Barr CARLISLE** - Granddaughter

Birth: 25 May 1867, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>9, p 9</sup>; date  
only,3179, place only

Death: aft 5 Apr 1930<sup>5691</sup>

Father: **Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE** - Son (26 Oct  
1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)

Mother: **Emma Valeria BARR** (Sep 1838-1919)

- 11 Oct 1907: Isabella was served with a summons and complaint in Los Angeles, CA.

25 Nov 1907: Summons, complaint, affidavit and order limiting time to answer were filed.

During the divorce hearings, Isabella never appeared or appointed a lawyer to represent her. She did not respond to any of the papers, including the Jan. 9, 1908 Judgment and Decree which decreed that Raby pay Isabella \$40/month until January 1, 1910.

Raby Plank (as indicated in the Findings and Order for Decree) declared that Isabella left him June 2, 1906, and Minnesota, September 29, 1906. (Raby never moved from Minnesota.)

Family stories passed on the information that Isabella Plank mysteriously disappeared, never to be heard from since. [There was also a rumor within the family that Isabella might have been murdered.]

In 1902, Raby Plank Publishing Co. published Isabella Carlisle Plank's book of poems, *A Woman's Voice*. Mr. Plank was employed by Harrison & Smith, the company which printed *A Woman's Voice*. As of April, 2001, this book was owned by seven libraries across the country, including the Library of Congress, University of Minnesota Library, Minneapolis, Buffalo and Erie County Public Library, and Oberlin College Library.

The dedication in the book is as follows: "To those who have so ardently wished for me death of the mind, and heart, and soul; as well as to my beloved Living and Dead." The Author. Eaglehurst, Jan. 1st, 1903.<sup>3127</sup>

- Isabella mysteriously disappeared, according to court papers filed by my [Kate Plank Sage] grandfather, on Sept. 29, 1906. (They filed the papers in L. A. city and county, CA. However, Isabella never appeared or even had an attorney to represent her. She was due alimony, however, never having showed, it seems she never got any. I hired someone in LA to look for her in LA around that time. He said there was no record of her having lived there.)

I find it most interesting that no one in my family - sibs or father - knew much of anything about her - including her name. [Rumors were that she was a prostitute, went after my grandfather with a butcher knife, disappeared off the face of the earth mysteriously, and was possibly murdered by my grandfather.] Those rumors inspired me to begin research last spring just after my mother died, only to find - my grandfather was married to Isabella for 17 years! (My dad didn't know his dad had been married until he was in his mid to late teens. I doubt he knew how long.) During their marriage, Isabella authored a book of poems called *A Woman's Voice*, which my grandfather, through his company, published and printed!<sup>3180</sup>

- Among the children announcing their parent's Golden Wedding Anniversary, 1 Sep



1909.<sup>6407</sup>

- Age 46 in 1913.<sup>3256,3520, p 29</sup>

- When I was young my mother and I went to Buffalo every year to stay with my Aunt Bell and Uncle Bob. Do you know what relationship they were to my grandfather? I have Uncle Bob's stamp collection and a grandfather's clock from Aunt Bell.<sup>6425</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 13, b OH. Parents b OH.<sup>3784</sup>

- 1900 Census: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 35, b Feb 1865, OH.<sup>1438, p 1 & p 3</sup>

- 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 33, May 1867, OH. Single. No employment. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household.<sup>5693</sup>

- 1905 Minnesota Census: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 36, b OH. Authoress. Parents b OH.<sup>5694</sup>

- 1906 Buffalo Census: living at 47 Trinity.<sup>3250</sup>

- 1908 Buffalo Census: living at 346 Virginia.<sup>3250</sup>

- 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 42, b OH. Single. No employment. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household.<sup>5507</sup>

- 1920 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 50, b OH. Single. No employment. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in household of older brother, William W., together with younger siblings.<sup>5692</sup>

- 1930 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 62, b OH. Head. Single. No employment. Father b OH; mother b DE.<sup>5691</sup>

Directories: • Minneapolis City Directory

1905 Isabella C., authoress, r 3439 1st Ave So.<sup>1438, p 1</sup>

Spouse: **PERRY**

Divorce: <sup>3168</sup>

- Did I tell you that Isabella had been married prior to my grandfather to a man whose last name was Perry? I learned this when I found her marriage certificate to my grandfather as her name was listed as Isabella C. Perry.<sup>1438, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **Raby PLANK**

Marriage: 4 Sep 1890, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>3520, p 6</sup>

Memo: Episcopal Church

Divorce: 9 Jan 1908<sup>3127</sup>

Birth: 27 Aug 1865, Adams County, Pennsylvania<sup>3128, date only,3180</sup>



Death: 12 Aug 1958, Minnesota<sup>3180</sup>  
Burial: Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota<sup>3180</sup>  
Father: **Samuel PLANK** (18 Oct 1830-10 Nov 1918)  
Mother: **Sarah Margot BOWER**<sup>3180</sup> (11 May 1831-20 Mar 1895)

- 7th child.<sup>3129</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 34, b Jul 1865, soliciter-printer.<sup>1438, p 1</sup>

- 1905 Minnesota Census: Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 38, b PA. City Solicitor. Parents b PA.<sup>5694</sup>
- 1930 Census: Wayzata, Hennepin, Minnesota. Age 64, b PA. Pres/Treas., Harrison Smith Printing. Parents b PA.<sup>5695</sup>

Directories: • Minneapolis City Directory

1905 Raby, salesman Mpls. Paper Co., r 3439 1st Ave So.<sup>1438, p 1</sup>

No Children

### **John Andrew CARLISLE** - Grandson

---

Birth: 8 Jan 1869, Ohio<sup>9, p 9; date only,5507, place only</sup>  
Occupation: Sales Manager, Century Mfg. Co. (1908)<sup>3250</sup>  
Father: **Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE** - Son (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)  
Mother: **Emma Valeria BARR** (Sep 1838-1919)

- Among the children announcing their parent's Golden Wedding Anniversary, 1 Sep 1909.<sup>6407</sup>

- Age 44 in 1913.<sup>3256</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 11, b OH.<sup>3784</sup>

- 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 31, Jan 1869, OH. Salesman Hardware. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household.<sup>5693</sup>
- 1906 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>
- 1908 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>
- 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 41, b OH. Single. Saleman, Manufacturing. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household.<sup>5507</sup>
- 1920 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 49, b OH. Single. Salesman, Varnish company. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in household of older brother, William W., together with siblings.<sup>5692</sup>

- 1930 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 60, b OH. Single. Retail Merchant. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in household of sister, Isabella, with siblings.<sup>5691</sup>

### Addison Alexander CARLISLE - Grandson

Birth: 8 Feb 1872, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 9; date only,<sup>3784</sup>, place only  
 Father: **Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE** - Son (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)  
 Mother: **Emma Valeria BARR** (Sep 1838-1919)



Addison Alexander

- Among the children announcing their parent's Golden Wedding Anniversary, 1 Sep 1909.<sup>6407</sup>
- Age 41 in 1913.<sup>3256</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 8, b OH.<sup>3784</sup>

- 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 28, Feb 1872, OH. No employment. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household.<sup>5693</sup>
- 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 38, b OH. Single. Salesman, Paint Co. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household. Listed as Alexander A. Carlisle.<sup>5507</sup>
- 1920 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 49, b OH. Single. Electric salesman, electric company. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in household of older brother, William W., together with siblings.<sup>5692</sup>
- 1930 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 57, b OH. Single. Salesman, Radio & Elect. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in household of sister, Isabella, with siblings.<sup>5691</sup>

### Meade Reyburn CARLISLE - Grandson

Birth: 27 Mar 1874<sup>9</sup>, p 9; dates only  
 Death: 16 Nov 1874, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>9</sup>  
 Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33  
 Memo: Section 7  
 Father: **Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE** - Son (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)  
 Mother: **Emma Valeria BARR** (Sep 1838-1919)

### McClene Doherty CARLISLE - Grandson

Birth: 27 Mar 1874<sup>9</sup>  
 Death: 16 May 1875, Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio<sup>9</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146</sup>, p 33  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE** - Son (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)  
Mother: **Emma Valeria BARR** (Sep 1838-1919)

---

**Robert Elile Safford CARLISLE** - Grandson

---

Birth: 21 May 1879, Ohio<sup>9</sup>, p 9; date only,<sup>3784</sup>, place only  
Occupation: Manager, Century Manufacturing Co. (1906); Sec. and Treasurer, Century (1908)<sup>3250</sup>  
Father: **Meade Woodson Clay CARLISLE** - Son (26 Oct 1828-on or abt 4 Feb 1913)  
Mother: **Emma Valeria BARR** (Sep 1838-1919)

- Among the children announcing their parent's Golden Wedding Anniversary, 1 Sep 1909.<sup>6407</sup>

- Age 34 in 1913.<sup>3256</sup>

- When I was young my mother and I went to Buffalo every year to stay with my Aunt Bell and Uncle Bob. Do you know what relationship they were to my grandfather? I have Uncle Bob's stamp collection and a grandfather's clock from Aunt Bell.<sup>6425</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio. Age 1, b OH.<sup>3784</sup>

- 1900 Census: Evanston, Cook, Illinois. Age 21, May 1879, OH. Century Hardware. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household.<sup>5693</sup>

- 1906 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>

- 1908 Buffalo Census: living at 608 Lafayette Avenue<sup>3250</sup>

- 1910 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 30, b OH. Single. Salesman, Manufacturing. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in parents' household.<sup>5507</sup>

- 1920 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 49, b OH. Single. Salesman, [unclear] Mfg. Co. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in household of older brother, William W., together with siblings.<sup>5692</sup>

- 1930 Census: Buffalo, Erie, New York. Age 50, b OH. Single. President, Century Manufacturing Co.. Father b OH; mother b DE. Living in household of sister, Isabella, with siblings.<sup>5691</sup>

---

**Laura CAMPBELL** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1879, Missouri<sup>5523</sup>  
Father: **Frank M. CAMPBELL** (abt 1843-)

Mother: **Gertrude Alice CARLISLE** - Granddaughter (abt 1849-)

Census: • 1880 Census: St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri. Age 1, b MO. Parents b OH.<sup>5523</sup>

---

**William Rankine ECKART** - G Grandson

---

Birth: 25 May 1873, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>8</sup>, p G30 & p 3,189, p 157,241, date only,5838,6129, p 4

Death: 14 Jul 1958, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>252,2020</sup>

Burial: 28 Jul 1958, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>

Memo: ashes

Education: ME, Cornell University, 1895<sup>171,248,2584,6030</sup>

Occupation: Engineering Professor, Stanford University, 1903-1927<sup>7434</sup>

Occupation: C. F. Braun & Co., Alhambra, California, 1927+

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352</sup>, p 2 - Grandson (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**<sup>312</sup>, p 289,693, p 236 (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



William Rankine

• And my grandfather on my mother's side went to high school [sic] in Virginia City, Nevada, and later was a professor who taught engineering at Stanford. Gunfire he said was a common occurrence at any time!<sup>6929</sup>

• His signature in book, "Tom Brown's School-Days," dated 1888, Boys High School; address given is: 2906 California Street, San Francisco.<sup>6712</sup>

• On my way to Cornell in summer of 1891, I stopped off at South Bend, Indiana to visit Charlie Carlisle at Tippecanoe, the home of the Studebakers. Found they were at French Lick Springs on a Tally-ho trip but would be back before dinner. I was showed to a bed room to wait. A valet wanted to get out my dress suit, of which I had none...Nothing but the light suit I was traveling in. Anyway when they came everybody was very pleasant & put themselves out to be nice. Charlie Carlisle afterwards visited me in Palo Alto one day.<sup>3909</sup>

• M. E., Cornell University, 1895. Mechanical Engineer, Siemens Halske Electric Co., Chicago, 1895-96; Construction Engineer, Allison Branch Mine, Grass Valley (Cal.), 1896-98; Testing Work for Fraser & Chalmers, in Hawaii and Mexico, 1898-99; with W. R. Eckart, Consulting Engineer, Hydraulic Power Plants and Mining Work, 1899-1903; Consulting Engineer, Geary St. P. & O. R. R., San Francisco, 1902-04.<sup>6030</sup>

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY  
Department of Chemistry  
Stanford University, California, Sept. 24, 1903.

MR. BILL Eckart,  
Dear BILL!!

The engineering people here request me to write you asking if you would be interested in talking over the possibility of your accepting a position as assistant professor of mechanical engineering here, taking charge of the work in the mechanical laboratory. The position pays 1800 plunks, and you would be allowed to maintain consulting relationships outside, only that the work here would be expected to be primary, and that outside to be secondary. I lied like hell to the engineers here, and told them that you were a good fellow, and the funny thing is that they believed me.

I do not suppose that there is much possibility of your wanting to take up this business, but I heartily wish that you would. The salary will be better in a year or two. If you are interested enough to want to talk with the men here, please let me know.

Faternally Yours

[sig] Stewart W. Young<sup>8</sup>

- Palo Alto, Calif.  
Sept. 24, 1903

My dear William:

Prof. A. W. Smith is in need of a teacher of Experimental Engineering, and he says he wants you. I do not know anything about the salary or the rank which he has to offer, but I want to use my influence to get you to accept when the offer is made, provided it requires influence.

In the first place, you couldn't find a place where official relations are pleasanter; and

In the second place, you couldn't find a place where personal relations are pleasanter; and

In the third place, you couldn't find a place where the social relations are pleasanter.

If the work appeals to you, and you can afford to change from practice to teaching, I believe you will do well to think favorably of this offer.

Of course I want you to come for your company.

I know where there is a good cottage for rent on the next block. I believe the work begins in January.

Ethelwyn starts for Honolulu on Saturday to be gone till Christmas, — for rest and recreation.

Give my regards to your Father and Mother and Mrs. W. R. Jr.

Faternally yours,

J. C. Fish

Box 20, Palo Alto

When in Palo Alto put up at La Casa del Pescado.

Kept by your Uncle Jim.<sup>8</sup>, pages 4 & 5

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

-

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Stanford University, California, Sep. 28, 1903

Dear Mr. Eckart:—

I enclose herewith Dr. Jordan's offer to you of the position in charge of the Mechanical Laboratory here at Stanford. Personally I wish to say that it would be a great satisfaction to me if you should accept and come down to live and work with us.

From something Young said I got the impression that you thought that you were suggested to me by him or by Fish. It didn't happen that way. I asked Young to look up Charles Barr's address in the fraternity catalogue and he happened to read your name; that set me thinking. You may be assured therefore that you were considered because of your merits and not because of your friends.

If you have any thought (as Young suggested) of not being able to do the work, I want you to discard it at once. I know you can do the work.

Yours sincerely

Albert W. Smith

Please give my kind regards to Mrs. Eckart.<sup>8</sup>

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

Stanford University, Cal.,

Sept. 29, 1903.

Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr.,

3014 Clay St.,

San Francisco, Cal.

Dear Sir:

On the recommendation of Prof. A. W. Smith and subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees I hereby offer you the assistant professorship of Mechanical Engineering

in the Leland Stanford University at an annual salary of \$1800. The date of beginning your work and other details would be subject to arrangement by Professor Smith, head of the department.

Very truly yours,

[sig] David S. Jordan

President<sup>8,7434</sup>

- Dear Sir:

Your letter of September 30th is duly received and I am glad that you are able to consider and accept the offer of our assistant professorship in Mechanical Engineering. I have at once brought the matter to the attention of the University Committee of the Board of Trustees and will notify you as soon as I hear from the Committee. who will undoubtedly approve. [handwritten]

Very truly yours,

[sig] David S. Jordan<sup>4365</sup>

- Continuation from autobiography; previous part missing:

"...engineering work on the diverting dam, ditches, flumes and trestles, regulating reservoir, pipelines (wooden stave, cast iron, riveted and welded steel), buildings, plant design including special design of water wheel units, nozzles, etc., towers on the transmission lines. All under supervision of W. R. Eckart, Sr.

1902 to Sept., 1906 consulting engineer for Geary St. Park and Ocean R.R. Worked on old cable system, installation of oil burning equipment in power house, estimates and reports on cost of converting road to conduit electric system made for Horace G. Platt, Pres. Supervision of repair to power house equipment after 1906 earthquake.

Nov., 1903 Became Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering at Stanford University.

March, 1909 Became Assoc. Prof. Mech. Engrg. at Stanford

March, 1912 Became Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Stanford until Sept., 1927

Was in full charge of the Mechanical Engineering Laboratories, giving courses in experimental Steam and Hydraulic laboratories. Designed and supervised the construction of both laboratories, for Fluid Flow and hydraulic machinery for the CE department. Organized the Civil Engineering course in the Fluid Flow Laboratory and gave the course for the first year.

During the absence of Prof. Durand during World War, I gave his course in Hydraulic Power Plants and continued same after his retirement.

During spare time and summers continued to assist W. R. Eckart Sr. with his consulting

engineering practice. Among other things worked up experimental methods to be used in connection with test of 5400 H.P. gas engine of S.F. Gas & Electric Co. (P.G.&E.). – Hydraulic power plant of Snow Mt. Water and Power Co. Test 225 H.P. gas engine, Cypress Lawn Cemetery. Test of Deer Creek Power Plant (P.G.&E.) using pitot tube for measuring quantity of water. Based on these tests pre-pared a paper which was presented and published by the Institute of Mechanical Engineers of Great Britain.

This paper entitled The Application of the Pitot Tube to Testing Impulse Water Wheels<sup>4368</sup> was awarded the “Water Arbitration Prize for 1910” by the Inst. of Mech. Engrs. The award was for the best original paper treating with any branch of mechanics of the supply or distribution of water, etc. for the previous two year period.

August, 1915 to May, 1925: Consulting Engineer, Columbia Steel Company

Made monthly inspection and reports on the maintenance of the plant at Pittsburg, Calif. Prepared reports on depreciation of buildings and equipment, etc. for setting up reserves and tax purposes. Work performed for W. E. Creed, Pres. and the Board of Directors.<sup>8</sup>

- Author of article on The Hydraulic Laboratories in The Stanford Alumnus, December, 1913.<sup>4364</sup>

- Letter from W. R. Eckart, Jr., Mechanical Engineer, 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, Cal., on the occasion of the SF earthquake:

Apr. 18, 1906

My dear Mother–

We are alright. Our place is a wreck but things might be worse. Our chimney fell through the roof in places & the bric-a-brac is broke-a-brac now & we have two plates left.

The University is a ruin so they say. I hope everything is alright with you. We can not get telephone or telegraphic communication – or you would have heard from us.

It was a fright. Estelle stood it pretty well.

We are going out [to] the University & see the ruin. The Memorial Church is down, the top off the memorial arch. Some of the arcades are down. The big stack is down & the new library a ruin. I see where we take things as best we can. With love –

Your loving son

Will<sup>8, p 6</sup>

- Letter from W. R. Eckart, Jr., Mechanical Engineer, 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, Cal.:

Sunday Morning, Apr. 22, 1906

My dear Father:–

I am sending the medicine & a few eggs & loaves of bread by Fuji our Japanese boy, also the morning paper.



I don't think I will come up again until conditions are a little more settled here, as the town is filling up with bad trash as well as the good people and I don't like to leave Estelle alone under the circumstances as naturally Mrs. [Torp?] is rather excitable.

We had a scare last night as Fuji got up about 1.30 AM to fix his [unclear] & then a little later went to the bath room & then found the cellar light burning so he went into the kitchen & turned it off. I thought it was him, but called him & made sure & as he didn't answer, the folks got badly frightened.

Had no trouble coming out. You must take every precaution against sickness over there. I met Dr. Martin. He is on the Red Cross & told me to get you all out of town. He is sending his folks out & is going to turn his house into a hospital. Of course there is great danger of sickness at a time like this especially with the sewers all broken, & the rumor of danger may be to get the people to move out to the country faster. However take no chances with water etc.

Send Clara Tickner down here if you can find her. If she gets to the Valencia St. depot alright she will have no trouble. We could take care of Mrs. Tickner also.

With love

Your affectionate son

Will<sup>8</sup>, pp 7 & 8

- Prof. Eckart agreed with Prof. Durand. He felt opposed to fees unless put on equally throughout the University. Spoke of students who could barely pay present laboratory fees and said from his own experience with students who had wished to take laboratory work but refrained because of lack of means to pay present fees that any further tuition expense would certainly bar out good men from our courses.<sup>4366, pp 8-9</sup>

Prof. Eckart: It might be legitimate to call attention to the necessarily expensive text books, drawing instruments, supplies, etc., of expensive nature which engineering students were required to purchase.<sup>4366, p 18</sup>

- [excerpts] In answer to your request for a statement of my views on the subject of the proposed tuition fees in the engineering courses, I would say,

That I do not believe that a tuition fee should be charged in the engineering courses, unless a similar fee is imposed upon all students of the University irrespective of the course they are taking. My reasons for such a view are as follows:

First:- This university was founded with the aim "to qualify students for personal success and direct usefulness in life."

Second:- The engineering students are surely not any better able to pay tuition fees, than the students in the other courses.

Third:- The engineering students are already paying by means of laboratory fees, etc.

Fourth:- They are however under heavier personal expenses than the men in the other courses, owing to the higher cost of engineering text-books, drawing instruments, etc.

Fifth:- That unless the work offered at Stanford can be proved conclusively to be so far superior to that in other institutions not charging tuition, there is nothing that will prevent the number of engineering students from dwindling away at Stanford.<sup>4367</sup>, pp 1-2

- Dear Doctor Jordan:

Knowing the interest you take in any of the work we have done, which may in any way reflect credit upon us or the University, I enclose for your perusal a letter which I just received from the Institution of Mechanical Engineers in London.

I would state that the paper was not written for or presented to them to be entered in any prize competition, as in fact, I did not know that such a thing was going on.

Kindly return the letter when you are thru with it and oblige.

Yours respectfully,

W. R. Eckart, Jr.<sup>4369</sup>

- 

August 24, 1913

My dear Sir,

I am indebted for much of the information in the enclosed sheet to Mr. William H. Gorham of Seattle, who was addressed in connection with our search for Mayflower descendants now living on the Pacific Coast. Your grandfather often attended our meetings in San Francisco but I never troubled him to make out a record of his family. I hope I shall not trespass too much upon your good nature in asking you to complete the blank at generations 8, 9, 10 after which you can return it. The earlier generations I can get in New York (.....) Prof. Gayley very much (.....) member on the faculty of the Leland Stanford Jr. University, and you may consider this a candid invitation to enter the Society, if so minded. The expense would be \$5 and no dues until the next year. Extra blank is enclosed, if you care to retain a copy.

Yours sincerely,

Herbert Folger

Prof. Wm. Rankine Eckart

Palo Alto

Letter from Herbert Folger, Historian of the California Mayflower Society<sup>8</sup>

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- [excerpts] It is the desire of my mother, Harriet Louise Eckart of Palo Alto, my brothers

Charles F. Eckart of Honolulu, and Nelson A. Eckart of San Francisco, and my sister Mrs. Charles E. Hume of Oakland to donate to the Mechanical Engineering Department of Stanford University the engineering tools and instruments left by my father, William Roberts Eckart.

It is our further desire to establish as a memorial to my father, and to foster and encourage experimental research in mechanical engineering, to which work his whole life was devoted; and especially to interest, assist and inspire young men who have shown an ability to conduct such work, a research fund to be known as

THE WILLIAM ROBERTS ECKART RESEARCH FUND FOR MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.<sup>4371</sup>

- In reply to your request for information as to my research activities, I would state that I am still engaged upon the study of:

“Heat exchange thru metal walls between liquids, vapors and gases”, with especial reference to the problems of the oil industry.

“Atmospheric Cooling of Water.”

“Absorption, Distillation and Fractionation Problems.”

This work has, to a large extent, to be carried out in the field.

No financial aid is necessary.

Very sincerely,

[sig] W. R. Eckart<sup>4372</sup>

- William Rankine Eckart: Absent on Sabbatical leave with resignation to take effect September 1, 1927.<sup>4373</sup>

- Professor William Rankine Eckart, absent on Sabbatical leave 1926-27, resigned to become affiliated with the staff of C. F. Braun & Company at Alhambra, California.<sup>4374, p 1</sup>

- When Estelle and I with Vic Harrier made the trip by Str Santa Rosa thru the Panama Canal to South America & New York, we stopped in Chicago and Eleanor Carlisle Campbell & her husband entertain[ed] us and showed us around. We have always kept in touch at Xmas time & each year she has sent us a picture of Betsy. He was Naval Attaché to the American Embassy in London for about 3 years & Eleanor and Betsy were invited to one of the Queen’s receptions.<sup>3909</sup>

- May 20th 1957

My dear Lester:

Your letter of May 13th was very much appreciated. It is a long time since I have written at any length. At Xmas I mailed cards to you & Mary and also the boys & their wives. At

the start I tried to write notes on each of the cards but had to give it up, as I will explain later.

About the Palo Alto store and the decline in the business of the Woolworth 1956 sales. However, I appreciated what had caused it. I do not know just when in 1956 the new business section & Woolworth store there opened for business. However, I was very thankful that Estelle had the benefit of all the very prosperous years as all that income was set aside for her own use to do as she pleased with it.

What you have written about all the things Palo Alto itself is doing in trying to bring some of the [business back] is very encouraging and was all news to me. They sure are on their toes. The parking problem is a big one everywhere, especially in Pasadena.

I was much interested in what they did about the Emerson St. property. If I recollect the bank on the corner of University Ave. & Emerson were always trying to buy it from Vic but he would have none of it.

I believe the project to put the new street lights on University Ave. to be a good one, and presume whenever it is done we will be assessed for our share. It will not worry me.

Now about the state of my health. I do not know when you last got a report on that. I know that Harriet & Nelson have stopped in Seattle to see you on some of their vacation trips north. Well it has had its ups & downs. Last year during July I discovered that I had glaucoma in both eyes and not cataracts as they told me when I was in the hospital & confirmed by [my] own oculist when I went to see him about it. My left eye had very little sight left, while the right eye had a pressure of 32, when a normal eye has 23 or more generally 25. So my new oculist started treatments with eye drops in both 4 times daily. Very shortly after this I was taken suddenly with chills & fever when I got up to go to bed. I managed to phone a neighbor to come over & undress me & get me to bed, while his wife phoned my doctor (Harriet was out for the evening somewhere). Well, it seems I had a virus infection & was in bed for quite & altogether had a trained nurse for two months. When I let the nurse go, the following day my left eye began to pain so I had to make an emergency visit to my oculist. He said I would have to go into the hospital for an operation. No room was available so he came to my house that night to operate. Fortunately I could get my trained nurse back. Well to operate he had to kill the nerve between the eye & brain which made me totally blind in that eye. My right eye is now 27 1/2 as to its pressure. However it is very hard for me to read or to write. As I look at this page I only see 3/4 of the last line & 1/2 of the line above. I get most of my news from TV. I live on baby & junior foods, 6 feedings a day, but am all free from that regurgitation I used to have. I get up at 5.45 AM & in bed at 11.30 PM. Sleep well, but the routine day is a hectic one. The doctor says I am [a] wonder. My blood pressure is OK, pulse fine, lungs fine. I still have a chronic infection which he can't locate in spite of all X-rays etc.

However I am content and in good spirits. Now away from me and something more pleasant.

Harriet & Nelson and their family are fine. The day before Easter David got word from Stanford that he has been fortunate enough to be able to enter there this coming fall. He has very high grades. All A's last year and 3 A's, a B+, & B so far this year. He passed the Stanford Intelligence test, and the Calif. Scholarship Federation and been honored with life membership a semester ahead of the usual time. He has played guard on the San Marino High School team 2 years. They won all games in their league last year & lost only one game this year. He is a good shot putter & yesterday qualified for the finals in all Southern Calif. Leagues. However he will not go into the finals as there are too many men who have superior records in some of the leagues with whom he did not compete.

Barney is a Junior at USC, and is evidently doing very well for him. He is pledged Beta. Harriet was here yesterday and sends her love. Donald they held back this year as he had not learned to read with the system they teach here. However, they just found out that one reason he is very nearsighted & could not see the blackboard even from the front row. Now he has proper glasses & is doing very well.

Well, Lester, I hope I haven't bored you with what I went thru last year. I will be 84 on May 25th. We have one lady living in an apt here who will be 103 in June. Dr. Durand is 98 & Fred (Estelle's brother) 93 on May 24th. (Estelle died on his birthday 2 years ago.)

Love to all the Lewis's,  
Uncle Will Eckart<sup>4357</sup>

- ECKART – William Rankine Eckart passed away July 14, 1958 at his home, 176 S. Orange Grove Ave. A native of Marysville, Calif., he had been a resident of this vicinity 31 years. A graduate of Cornell in 1895, he was a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Alpha Tau Omega fraternity and of Sigma Xi. He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Nelson Mills and three grandchildren, Nelson, David and Donald Mills, all of San Marino. Services 10 a.m. Thursday at the chapel of Turner and Stevens Co., 95 N. Marengo Ave., the Rev. Sidney E. Sweet, D.D., officiating.<sup>171</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 27, b May 1873, CA. Mechanical engineer. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1751</sup>

- 1910 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 36?, b CA. Professor/University. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1780</sup>

- 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 46, b CA. Teacher/University. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1782</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 56, b CA. Consulting Engineer,

Machinery Company. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>3620</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 66, b CA. Mechanical Engineer, Oil Field Equipment Mfrg.<sup>6719</sup>

- 1950 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 76, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>7799</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1880 Census; 20 Mar 2012

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902, page 613

Eckart, William R, Jr. mech. engr. Nevada Block, r. 3014 Clay.<sup>3350, p 1</sup>

- San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr., 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

- San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92

ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., Jr.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

- San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book

p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., 3014 Clay St.<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

- Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 35

BRYANT ST:

1445 - ECKART, W. A., Jr.

p 82: Eckart, W. R., professor at Stanford<sup>3350, p 3</sup>

- Pasadena, CA, 1936

Eckart, Wm R. (A Estelle) consulting eng.

h 1525 Oak Grove Ave (SM)<sup>3350, p 3</sup>

Spouse: **Amy Estelle WALTER**

Marriage: 6 Jun 1900, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>6, p 3, line 128; place only, 8, p G30,189, p 157,6129, p 5</sup>

Memo: at the family home

Birth: 22 Jul 1872, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>407, p 3</sup>

Death: 24 May 1955, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>411,2020,7511</sup>

Memo: State file #55-48764

Burial: 1 Jun 1955, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>



Amy Estelle

Memo: urn buried  
Education: San Jose Normal School (later San Jose State)  
Father: **Frederick WALTER** (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)  
Mother: **Mary O'BRIEN**<sup>400</sup> (12 Aug 1829-4 Sep 1901)

• Mr. Amy named me Amy Estelle. The loveliest doll and toys I ever had he gave me.<sup>6, p 1, line 32</sup>

• Mrs. Willis Lawrence and Miss Maud Martin of Oakland are visiting in Vallejo, the guests of the Misses Walter.<sup>7897</sup>

• **Young San Franciscan To Wed A Vallejo Girl**

Vallejo, June 5.—The wedding of William R. Eckart, Jr. of San Francisco and Miss Estelle Walter of this city will be solemnized to-morrow afternoon at the handsome home of the bride's parents on Virginia street. It will be one of the most brilliant social affairs of the season, both from the standing of the young people in the communities in which they have lived and the esteem in which they are personally held by all who know them. The groom is son of W. R. Eckart, consulting engineer of the Union Iron Works and other large corporations. Eckart, Jr. is also a mechanical engineer, having graduated from Cornell University with the degree of M. E. He is associated with his father, and bids fair to follow in his footsteps as one of the leading men of his profession in the United States.

The bride is a well-known native daughter, both popular and talented. She is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Walter, who are numbered among Vallejo's oldest and most esteemed residents. She has been a teacher in the Vallejo public schools, and besides enjoying the reputation of a capable and efficient educator, has always won the love and confidence of her pupils, showing qualities of the head and heart that deserve the esteem in which she is held by all.

After a brief honeymoon Mr. and Mrs. Eckart will make their home in San Francisco.<sup>248</sup>

• The bride is one of the most widely known and popular young ladies in Vallejo. She is a graduate of the Vallejo High School and of the San Jose Normal School, and is a universal favorite. She has been one of the most successful teachers in our schools.<sup>2584</sup>

• Of all the overestimated countries it is Japan, I think. I was there in the best season; saw the cherry festival, azaleas, wisteria, and iris - and these are cultivated. How any Californian can rave about Japan's flowers is a mystery to me.

The cities are dirty. The artistic places are the villages from a distance in a field of cultivated rice or grain, for the roofs are grass and occasionally a straggly pine adds to the landscape. To see men and women working in these fields is interesting of course. And

mind. you, I found lots to interest me. But one trip to Japan will satisfy me.

You, too, would feel as I do. You would be filled with indignation at what one hears about these brownies waiting to get to war with the USA - that like myself, you would feel you were in enemies' ground.

One educated Japanese said to a fellow passenger on the way to Manila, "Oh, of course, we want the Philippines and Hawaiian Islands but we will wait until we can hold Calif. and the Pacific Coast." Another said, "We have the men and Navy but we lack the money so we must sack the banks of S F first." Imagine! These things are enough to show which way the wind is blowing. In Manila, they feel sure the Japs are planning mischief.

How I did enjoy our visit to Manila! It would make you proud of your flag to see the conditions there compared with other colonies we had visited. We awoke those little brown men about 50 years ago. And I guess it is up to us to put them to sleep again. But when you know their Navy and Army outnumbers us by 7 times, you can see what the danger is. They can take the Pacific Coast when they please. Our resources would win in the end. But think of the sacrifice. Our best men would answer the call to arms and our dear old Calif. be in the hands of those swell-headed monkeys for a good many months if not years.

One sees with regret how few ships we have. One realizes how handicapped we are. Our shipping amounts to nothing on the Pacific today. This is the only line flying the stars and stripes. Others sail under the "Union Jack" for convenience. While the Japanese have any amount of ships they would turn into transports. Oh, I just get so worked up over this I have to write my thoughts even though you may not be in sympathy. But the trouble is, we at home don't realize the danger. The Anglo-Japanese Alliance expires in 1913, so if trouble comes, it will be before then, I suppose. Though I suppose Germany would help us, except you remember Dewey thought for awhile we would have to whip Germany too when we were annoyed by their interference at the time he took the Philippines.

Japan and Germany must spread out. They must have room to colonize. One can see how crowded they are. Every foot of ground is cultivated. But we don't want the Japs to spill over our way, do we? Australia is just as anxious about the Japs. They fear Japan has an eye on their territory. I have heard a great deal of this coming from Manila. My companion had been a guest of the Commander General for five months, and she told me a few things that opened my eyes. So it wouldn't surprise me if we were plunged into the deepest trouble by these deceitful brownies. I despise them for I feel every one on this boat is a spy.

If I had money to give to missions in Japan, I'd keep it for our Red Cross.<sup>1856</sup>

[While on this trip, my mother, Harriet Louise Eckart, was conceived. DWM, 20 Apr 1999.]



- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

- I will send you a few letters, some you can keep – others return please – I hope Harriet Louise will care someday.

How strange it seems for me to find in you, my niece, a nearness I cannot get from own dear child. I am sure when I am gone it will be you that Harriet Louise will turn to. When her family is raised, when the demand on her time is less, she will have time to think and it may be that she will be interested in all these little events I am writing you.<sup>6, p 6, lines 227-233</sup>

- Finally, Amy Estelle was "Aunt Estelle" in this family. I recall her as a great hugger in the 1930's. My mother had a very unique relationship with her which is another story that will have to wait another day.<sup>3274</sup>

- The last time I saw Mr. Amy, Anne, Alice and I were in S.F. (I was not married); we met on the street. He asked where we were going and as we were going to lunch, and he to his breakfast we went as his guest to Marchand's – and such a meal – ordered all in French. One thing, I remember and cooked after I was married was French fried onions in olive oil.

Another year has gone, and my darling baby, Miriam – will celebrate another anniversary. I do hope you are well and that God will bring you his choicest blessings – what a joy you have always been to me.

I do love you so! I always see this "dear Mary" bathing you in the kitchen by the oven and I can hear her exclaiming "Did you ever see such a baby" to the doctor who said "If you don't stop kissing it and dress it, you'll kill it."<sup>6, p 6, lines 244-255</sup>

- Grandmother was always a woman of strong opinions and firm determination. She had an indomitable spirit. Her death was premature. While walking from her apartment on Orange Grove Boulevard in Pasadena, and crossing Colorado Boulevard (legally, in the crosswalk with a green signal), she was struck by a Navajo Indian firefighter making a left turn. This driver had no license and no insurance. The force of the impact sent her flying for upwards of fifty feet, where she came to rest against the curb.

She lingered in the Huntington Hospital and a rest home for a month. I visited her with Mom and Dad, and it was a very sad sight. She had a will to survive but the injuries were too much for her.

Source: Personal knowledge of David W. Mills, written November 27, 1992, at Lake Arrowhead.<sup>7511</sup>

- ECKART – Mrs. Amy Estelle Eckart, 176 S. Orange Grove, passed away May 24, 1955. A

native of Vallejo, Calif., she had been a resident of Pasadena 28 years. She is survived by her husband, William R. Eckart; her daughter, Mrs. Nelson Mills of San Marino; three grandchildren, Nelson, David and Donald Mills; and her brother, Frederick J. Walter of Vallejo. Services 11:30 a.m. Friday at All Saints Episcopal Chapel, 132 No. Euclid ave., the Rev. Reynold B. Boden officiating. Turner & Stevens Co., directors. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Stanford Convalescent Home.<sup>411</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 8, b CA. Listed as Annie.<sup>1713</sup>

• 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 27, b Jul 1872, CA. School teacher.<sup>1720</sup>

• 1910 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 32, b CA. Father b OH; mother b IL.<sup>1780</sup>

• 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 48, b CA. Father b OH; mother b Ireland.<sup>1782</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 58, b CA. Father b OH; mother b Ireland.<sup>3620</sup>

• 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 67, b CA.<sup>6719</sup>

• 1950 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 77, b CA.<sup>7799</sup>

Directories: • Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 82: Eckart, Mrs. A. Estelle, 1145 Bryant<sup>3350, p 3</sup>

• Pasadena, CA, 1936

Eckart, Wm R. (A Estelle) consulting eng.

h 1525 Oak Grove Ave (SM)<sup>3350, P 3</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Harriet Louise** - GG Granddaughter (24 Mar 1911-17 Dec 1966)

Marriage Notes: • The wedding was one of the most fashionable that have taken place in this city. The residence was elegantly decorated for the occasion. In the double parlors, where the nuptials were celebrated, pink was the prevailing color.<sup>2584</sup>

• VALLEJO, June 6.—One of the prettiest society weddings Vallejo has ever seen was celebrated at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Walter this afternoon, when William R. Eckart Jr. and Miss A. Estelle Walter were married midst veritable bower of floral beauty. Miss Waiter was attended by Miss Eleanor Eckart as bridesmaid and Miss Josephine Rider of Napa as maid of honor. The bride wore a wedding gown of crepe de chine over white satin, made en train. Her only ornament was a pearl and diamond brooch, a gift of the groom.

The groom was attended by his brother, Henry [sic] Eckart, as best man. The honeymoon will be spent at Congress Springs, after which Mr. and Mrs. Eckart will take up their residence in San Francisco

The wedding was the ending of a pretty romance which began a year a year ago in Yosemite Valley, when the couple first met.<sup>8038</sup>

- Married ten years in 1910 Census.<sup>1780</sup>
- Married in Vallejo, Cal. June 6th 1900 – by Rev. Bollard. William R. Eckart Jr. – eldest son of William R. and Harriet L. Eckart – to Amy Estelle – youngest daughter of Mr. Frederick Walter.<sup>6129, p 5</sup>

### Charles Franklin ECKART - G Grandson

Birth: 18 Jun 1875, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>189, p 157; date only,190,206, date only; gives bp of Nevada City, Nevada, California,241, date only,6129, p 4</sup>

Death: 20 Jun 1934, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>32, date only,283, date only,4013</sup>

Memo: at his residence: 740 Oakland Avenue

Burial: 14 Jul 1934, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31,32</sup>

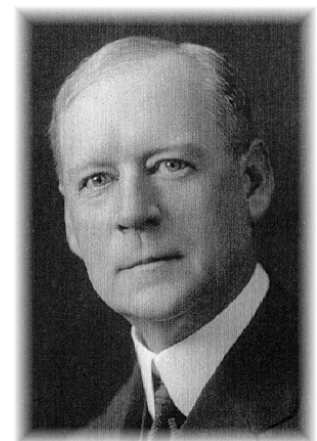
Memo: ashes

Occupation: Chemist at Paauhau in 1895<sup>4355, p 2</sup>

Education: Honorary MS, 1905, University of California<sup>190</sup>

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352, p 2</sup> - G Grandson (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**<sup>312, p 289,693, p 236</sup> (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



Charles Franklin

- Another uncle, Charles Eckart of Piedmont, is identified with the sugar importing industry.<sup>149</sup>
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- My grandfather was Charles Franklin Eckart (1875-1934) who lived for many years in Hawaii and managed a sugar plantation. My grandfather had three sons, all born in Hawaii: Charles Gorham (my father), Robert Carlisle (not Crockett as identified in your letter) and Thomas Gordon. My father and his two brothers are all deceased.<sup>170</sup>
- **ECKART, CHARLES FRANKLIN**, manager Olaa Sugar Co., Ltd., Olaa, Hawaii; born June 18, 1875, at Marysville, Cal.; son of William Roberts and Harriet Louise (Gorham) Eckart;

educated in public schools in San Francisco, Cal., and University of California, degree M.S., 1905; married Edith Morgan Clay, March 1, 1904, in Honolulu, Hawaii; children, Charles Gorham, Robert Carlisle, and Thomas Gordon. Began professional career as chemist for the Paauhau Sugar Plantation Co., 1895; chemist experiment Station of Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association, 1896-1900; director agricultural and chemistry Exp. Station, H. S. P. A., 1901-1908; general director experiment station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, 1909-1913; manager Olaa Sugar Co., Ltd., since 1913. Regent of College of Hawaii short term during organization. Member of Pacific Club, Hawaiian Chemist Association, Hawaiian Engineering Association, Fellow American Geographical Society, Gamma Eta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Skull and Keys fraternities, Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science.<sup>190</sup>

- Charles Eckart of the HSPA Experiment Station invented an asphalt impregnated paper for mulching plants in 1914, and used it to suppress weeds on the sugar plantations.<sup>7362, p 4</sup>

- Among the local people are C. F. Eckart, director of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Experiment Station. Mr. Eckardt [sic] went to the Coast on a health trip. Mrs. Eckhardt [sic] is not well and she remained behind.<sup>7362, p 1</sup>

- Mr. Eckart is manager of the great Olaa sugar plantation. Mr. Eckart is the son of Mrs. W. R. Eckart of Palo Alto and the late W. R. Eckart, the famous engineer.<sup>4016</sup>

- Charles F. Eckart was truly one of the pioneers of the modern Hawaiian sugar industry, for to his credit goes not only the creation of that wonder cane, H-109, but also that of being the first man to cross pollinate sugar cane successfully, an agricultural practice on which the cane sugar industry is now so vitally dependent.<sup>233</sup>

- I noticed that my grandfather C. F. Eckart's education (degree & date) didn't seem to fit his bio very well. It's listed as MS 1905, U. of California. That's about 10 years after he arrived in Hawaii and with no BS preceding it. According to my uncle Thomas G. Eckart, his father's MS degree in 1905 from U. C. Berkeley was an Honorary Degree. He did a couple of years at Cal then left for Hawaii and got a job as a chemist. He was also offered a Doctorate by the same institution but declined because he didn't want to spend the time doing a thesis.<sup>234, p 1</sup>

- In the first place let me say that you and Bob are really two very lucky young men to have found employment at this time. Just how lucky you are I doubt if you can realize.

Anything in the way of employment these days is something precious which should be nursed and fostered. The situation up here is so appalling and critical, financially, that from one day to another one doesn't know what to expect. I am not an alarmist but I often wonder what the outcome will be.

As an example my cousin, Charlie Carlisle, who a short time ago was worth millions of dollars and had no cloud on the financial horizon, is now reduced to an extent which is pitiable. He and his family are having a hard time making both ends meet. My own income has been cut to the point that we've had to give up our servants and economize in every way possible. I even spend most of my time at home in order to save street car fare. The worry about property and other taxes which must be met is a constant bogey.<sup>1484</sup>

- Here is a brief run down on some Eckart history in Hawaii. It would be interesting some day to prepare a summarization in a little greater detail. Your grandfather, after completing his junior year at U. C., departed for Hawaii in a sailing vessel; year, I think, was 1895. He took a position at Hakalau Sugar Co. on the Island of Hawaii as a chemist. In 1909 he was made the first director of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Experimental Station in Honolulu. His work in soils, plant foods and sugar cane breeding was brilliant in the world of sugar cane culture. Actually he was the first man to successfully breed sugar cane and one of his seedlings – H109 (will all development records in his unique handwriting) – became famous throughout the Territory and actually saved the Hawaiian Sugar Industry in replacing a variety called "Lahaina" which was being wiped out by root rot disease. H109 was not only tolerant to the disease (resistant would be a better word) but was high in sucrose and had all the desirable characteristics in fiber, growth qualities, etc. His outstanding work was recognized by the University of Calif. and he was presented with a Masters Degree in Soils and Plant Science. The University rules were temporarily suspended in order to do this – as he had not graduated and did not hold a Bachelors Degree.

In 1913 your grandfather was made manager of Olaa Sugar Co. on the Island of Hawaii – just 10 miles from Hilo on the way to the volcano. He held this position until 1920 at which time he became consulting Director of American Factors. It was at Olaa that he invented the Paper Mulch to improve the growth of sugar cane (and all plants) and to control weeds. And at Olaa he built a paper mill to manufacture this paper mulch which was used in the fields. The paper was made of [unclear] – the waste pulp of the cane following sugar extraction. He experimented in our back yard at Olaa and found that tobacco, tomatoes, asparagus, pineapples etc. etc. etc. all made fantastic growth when grown with paper mulch. Jim Dole – a family friend – often visited us at Olaa. He recognized the value of paper mulch to the production of pineapples – observed in our

back yard – and offered Dad \$50,000 for Territorial Rights for pineapples (patent). Dad was primarily interested in sugar cane and sold the rights to Dole. Dole eventually made many millions from paper mulch royalties, when all the big packers – Cal Pack – Libby and others went into pineapple production in Hawaii. Paper mulch is still a must in pineapple culture in Hawaii.

In 1925, we all moved to Oakland where your grandfather devoted his full time to the promotion of paper mulch throughout the U. S. About 1927 he sold certain rights to the International Paper Co. for \$100,000 – and things were going great. Then came the depression and the paper mulch business came to a stand still. In March of 1934 he passed away following “Bright’s disease.” He was a most remarkable – and wonderful man.<sup>2434</sup>

- [excerpts] Thank you for your interest in our company and for taking the time to contact C&H Sugar Co. I forwarded your message to Keith Olsen, who is the historian at the Crockett Museum. He conducted some research and I will send along an article that he found. He also mentioned that you should be able to find out much more information if you travel to Hawaii. This article describes Eckart’s activity in starting a pineapple development on Lanai:

“The next step was the development of paper mulch, which was accomplished by Charles F. Eckart,\* director of HSPA 1901-1914, and subsequently manager of Olaa plantation. He hit upon the idea of covering the freshly prepared soil with thirty-inch strips of waterproofed mulch paper made of bagasse and spacing these so as to coincide with the center line of pairs of rows of plants about 20 inches apart, leaving a narrow strip of uncovered soil between. An airplane view gave the fields the appearance of a convict’s back. Pineapples (or cane) were then planted by punching holes through the paper, two rows to the strip, and sticking the plants through these holes into the soil. The advantage of Eckart’s “on-the-row” mulch over the “tween space” planting is evident but, as frequently happens, when an improvement is wrought, accessory advantages, not anticipated, are achieved. Thus the improvement over the old practice of planting between the strips of paper, consists in the accessibility of the uncovered strip to mechanical cultivation, while at the same time providing a shield against the weeds. The paper enables the roots to use the top soil without competition from weeds. Furthermore, it keeps the soil warm and moist and makes the deficient rain water of Lanai do double duty. It prevents leaching of fertilizers and finally creates a condition favorable to nitrification. Where five pineapples grew before, six grow now and they thrive even in dry years. Hawaiian Pine’s former fields of 80,000,000 annual plantings can now produce the equivalent of 96,000,000 plants. The patent for this mulching system was acquired by Hawaiian Pine and the royalty

contributions to date have amounted to nearly \$2,000,000.<sup>4355</sup>

- H-109 CANE'S INVENTOR DIES ON THE COAST [excerpts]

C. F. Eckart Also Developed Paper Mulch; Sons On Way To Funeral

The death Wednesday in Berkeley, Cal., of Charles F. Eckart, former island resident, ended the life of one of the outstanding figures in Hawaii's agricultural life.

To him is credited the development of H-109 sugar cane, known as "Hawaii's wonder cane," and the invention of paper mulch for use in pineapple cultivation.

He was born in Marysville, Cal., June 18, 1875, attended the University of California and there began his life work as an agricultural chemist and technologist.

Mr. Eckart was the first agriculturist in Hawaii to grow sugar cane from true seed, accomplishing this when he was director of the H. S. P. A. experiment station. The cane H-109 was one of many seedlings developed by him. This cane was tried out at Ewa plantation by the late George F. Renton and has virtually supplanted the former standard variety, known as Lahaina.

His paper mulch process has gained world wide recognition. The paper is used here by the pineapple industry in the pineapple fields, the paper being anchored to the soil and planting stock inserted through holes. With the ground covered by the paper mulch, weed growth is checked and moisture preserved in the soil.

Mr. Eckart is survived by the widow and three sons, Charles G. Eckart, who resides in California; Robert Eckart of Hilo and Thomas Eckart of Kauai. The latter two sons left for the mainland today on the Lurline to attend their father's funeral. Their wives are with them.

Mr. and Mrs. Eckart, after Mr. Eckart's retirement in 1921, resided in Honolulu until 1926 when they went to the mainland to live. They were visitors here in September, 1931, with their niece, Miss Eleanor Eckart.<sup>283</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 35, b CA. Director, Experimental Station. Parents b OH.<sup>1760</sup>

- 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 44, b CA. Manager, [unclear]. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>4810</sup>

- 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 54, b CA. Retired. Father b OH; mother b CT. Age 23 at 1st marriage.<sup>3644</sup>

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. C. F. Eckart, 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

- San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92

ECKART, Mr. CHAS. F.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **May Belle TICKNER**

Marriage: 23 Mar 1899, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>189, p 157; date only, 6129, p 5</sup>

Memo: St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Birth: 1876, California<sup>32, 4186, place only, 6747</sup>

Memo: age 23 at death

Death: 24 Feb 1900, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>32, date only, 6129, p 6; aged 23 years</sup>

Burial: 26 Feb 1900, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31, 32</sup>

Father: **Henry L. TICKNER**<sup>8, Index</sup> (Jul 1844-bef 7 Jan 1920)

Mother: **Alice P. BARBER**<sup>4187</sup> (1848-1940)

- Died in childbirth.<sup>206</sup>

- Eldest daughter of Henry L. and Alice B. Tickner.<sup>6129, p 5</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada. Age 4, b CA. Listed as "May B."  
Parents b OH.<sup>4186</sup>

1 Child...

i. **UNNAMED** - GG Granddaughter (Stillborn) (10 Jan 1900-10 Jan 1900)

Spouse: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT**

Marriage: 1 Mar 1904, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>190, 3908, place & church only, 7362, p 2</sup>

Memo: St. Andrews Cathedral

Birth: 24 Jul 1877, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>200, 270, 8289</sup>

Memo: age 76 at death

Death: 14 Nov 1953, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>32, 260, 7975</sup>

Burial: 10 May 1954, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31, 32</sup>

Memo: ashes

Occupation: Registered nurse<sup>173, p 2</sup>

Father: **Robert CROCKETT** (18 Jul 1852-26 Dec 1887)

Mother: **Araminta ROBINSON**<sup>271</sup> (25 Oct 1856-9 Jan 1941)



Edith Morgan



- Accomplished painter.<sup>173, p 2</sup>
- Distant cousin of frontiersman, Davy Crockett.<sup>194</sup>
- Granddaughter of California Supreme Court Justice, Joseph Bryant Crockett.<sup>194</sup>
- My brother says that Clay was her stepfather and she assumed his last name.  
Birth Date given as 7 Jul 1877.<sup>215</sup>
- It appears my grandmother was born in S. F. & not Alameda - at least if her passport is correct. I'm going to work on getting some birth certificates. Robert Crockett was Edith's father.<sup>270</sup>
- She assumed her stepfather's surname [Clay] probably in deference to her mother.<sup>281,4011</sup>
- His mother is a daughter of Mrs. Allan M. Clay of Piedmont and a granddaughter of the late Judge J. B. Crockett, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.<sup>3908</sup>
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- Mr. and Mrs. Allen M. Clay of 114 Oak street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Edith Morgan Clay, to Charles F. Eckart of Honolulu, H. I. Miss Clay, who is one of the most beautiful as well as one of the most popular girls in society about the bay, is a granddaughter of the late Judge Joseph B. Crockett. With the penchant for independence which characterizes the modern young woman of the present day, Miss Clay determined to take up the work of a nurse. She took a course in the "Little Jim" Hospital in San Francisco. After her graduation she returned to her home in this city. Later she accepted a position in the Government Hospital of Honolulu, promising her parents that when they went to the islands for her this coming spring she would be ready to come home with them. But fate had ordered otherwise, and Miss Clay will return to her native town a bride some time before the Easter season.  
Mr. Eckart, the prospective groom, is in charge of the Government experimental station in Honolulu.<sup>4011</sup>
- Mrs. Eckart is a daughter of Mrs. Allan Clay and a cousin of Mrs. Laurance Scott of Burlingame.<sup>4016</sup>
- Mrs. Eckart recently returned to her Piedmont home after a sojourn with relatives in

Santa Barbara.<sup>4017</sup>

- After an extended stay in California Mr. and Mrs. Charles Eckhart [sic] will sail next Wednesday afternoon for their home in Honolulu and are being given many farewell parties by their friends, both here and across the bay.

In honor of Mrs. Eckhart a luncheon was given recently by Mrs. Edward C. Hume of Piedmont, who entertained about a score of guest at the Woman's Athletic club in San Francisco.<sup>4018</sup>

- After Charlie and Else were divorced and we had moved to the mainland for the duration of the war, we lived together with my grandmother in Oakland. You know that because you all visited. Else, Chuck, Bob, Lou, Aileen and Edith!<sup>4214, p 1</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 2, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA.<sup>3489</sup>

- 1900 Census: Alameda, Alameda, California. Age 22, b Jul 1877, CA. Father b NY; mother b CA. Trained nurse? [unclear]. Name given as Edith M. Clay.<sup>4026</sup>

- 1910 Census: Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. Age 33, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA. Mother of 3 living children.<sup>1760</sup>

- 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 42, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA.<sup>4810</sup>

- 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 52, b CA. Father b KY; mother b CA. Age 27 at 1st marriage.<sup>3644</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Charles Gorham** - GG Grandson (15 Dec 1904-10 Jun 1987)
- ii. **Robert Carlisle** - GG Grandson (28 Oct 1907-14 Mar 1989)
- iii. **Thomas Gordon** - GG Grandson (1 May 1909-10 Dec 1995)

## Nelson Andrew ECKART - G Grandson

---

Birth: 8 Dec 1878, Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>150,189, p 157,241, date only,6129, p 4</sup>

Death: 13 Jan 1958, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>32,3930, date only</sup>

Burial: 16 Jan 1958, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31,32</sup>

Memo: ashes

Occupation: General Manager & Chief Engineer, San Francisco Water Dept. (1930-1949)<sup>149,3930,4010,4923,4925</sup>

Education: Lowell High School, San Francisco; Class of 1895<sup>6840</sup>

Education: BS, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Univ. of California (Berkeley), 1899<sup>3930</sup>

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352, p 2</sup> - **G Grandson** (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**<sup>312, p 289,693, p 236</sup> (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



Nelson Andrew

• [excerpts] Born -- December 8, 1878 in Virginia City, Nevada. Mother said it was a cold day with lots of snow on the ground. Left Virginia City for San Francisco in 1879, this seemingly marked the initial step in the decline of that center of mining activity.<sup>150, p 1</sup>

Entered University of California in the College of Mechanics, graduating, in May 1899 with the degree of B. S. Completed the course with an average "2" or the equivalent of the present "B" grades.<sup>150, p 2</sup>

At college was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon and Skull & Keys; weighing 99 lbs. in my freshman year was chosen as coxswain of the Crew, they were then rowing in 4 oar barges, the only competition being with the South End Rowing Club and in inter class races. In my senior year was elected Manager of the Base Ball Team, was instrumental in hiring Joe Corbett, former pitcher of the Baltimore Orioles as our coach and for the first time winning the annual series with Stanford. At the final Stanford Game played at Recreation Park in San Francisco, the California boys stole from the Stanford Rooters a large Broad Axe which had been put on display before their crowd to emphasize the yell "Give em The Axe." This axe has since become the annual Big Game Trophy.<sup>150, p 2</sup>

May 14, 1902, I was married to Edna Josephine Donaldson, who later became the mother of Eleanor Carlisle.<sup>150, p 3</sup>

May 1912 - Employed by C. E. Grunsky, acting City Engineer of San Francisco, as Asst. engineer, working under general direction of John R. Freeman, in connection with preparation of his report on the Hetch Hetchy and other sources of supply for San

Francisco. Prepared report on the Feather River and assisted on reports on the Mokelumne and Yuba Rivers.

September 1913 – Appointed Asst. Engineer under M. M. O'Shaughnessy, to take charge of construction of the Municipal Railway Extensions under a \$3,500,000 Bond issue. These extensions were designed primarily to serve the 1915 Panama Pacific Exposition in the Marina District. This work involved the construction of some 35 miles of single track with overhead and involving design and purchase of 125 cars. A detailed program and schedule was prepared covering all contracts, this was scrupulously adhered to and the railway extensions were completed and service inaugurated in time. In the early years of operation, the railway was a huge financial success and further extensions were constructed out of surplus earnings.

The work on construction of the Hetch Hetchy Project in the meantime had got underway, a number of camps had been opened on the Mountain Division, tunnel driving had gotten started in several headings. The 68 mile H. H. Railroad had been virtually completed when a suit was instituted by the railroad contractor against the City for extra work. C. R. Rankin, construction engineer on the project, who had been in charge of all the field work, was called to San Francisco to prepare the case for the City. I was thereupon, in 1919, appointed Construction Engineer to take charge of the work to relieve Rankin, while he was on the suit. With my family, I took up headquarters in Groveland, and Rankin and his family took over the house which we had been renting in San Francisco. (In December 1913, shortly after entering the City's employ I married Grace Knowlton, who on April 18, 1916, became the mother of William Nelson, and on Feb. 26, 1918, of Elizabeth Hilton, with Eleanor, this was the family that moved into Groveland, presumably for a stay of two or three months.) In this capacity, I supervised the completion of the R.R., continued the tunnel driving work, opening up several new audits, involving completion of two shafts, supervised inauguration of contract work on the construction of the O'Shaughnessy Dam, by the Utah Construction Co. About this time the City had difficulty selling the bonds for the continuation of the work. To overcome this, they conceived the idea of completing the tunnel driving in the Mountain Division, under a cost plus a fixed fee type of contract, under which the contractor undertook to arrange for the purchase of the necessary bonds. A. J. Cleary, Chief Asst. City Engineer went over with the newly formed contracting firm, the Construction Company of North America, C. C. Tinkler, president.

In 1921, following resignation of Cleary, was appointed Chief Asst. City Engineer, in charge of design and construction of all public utility work of the City Engineer's office, including the Hetch Hetchy Project. In this capacity [I] carried on the Hetch Hetchy operations, involving the Mocassin Power plant and transmission line, the 35 mile Coast

Range tunnels, the San Joaquin and Bay Crossing pipe lines, the Pulgas tunnel and also in San Francisco, the Duboce tunnel for the street railway system. During this period participated in the negotiations with the P.G.&E. for the handling of the output of the Mocassin power and with the Mayor and City Attorney in Washington seeking approval of the Agreement by the U.S. Secretary of the Interior. On the H.H. work, L. T. McAfee took over as construction engineer on the tunnels, C. R. Rankin took over on the Dam, Paul Ost took over on the Street Railways and the Mocassin Power Plant.

March 1930 – Appointed General Manager and Chief Engineer of the newly created San Francisco Water Department at a salary of \$15,000 per year.<sup>150</sup>, pp 4-5,5781

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302</sup>, p 3
- His son, Nelson A. Eckart, who afterward became chief engineer of the S. F. Water System, gained some of his early engineering experience on the Electra project. (pps 164-170)<sup>2532,3945</sup>, p 168
- Nelson Andrew was a hydraulic engineer, I believe, who ran the water department for San Francisco during the building of the Hetch Hetchy reservoir. He must have been in some very large battles.<sup>3352</sup>, p 2

### • **Eckart Not Scared by Job of Running Spring Valley**

-

O'Shaughnessy's Aid is Well Experienced in Engineer's Field

-

Big jobs are no novelty to Nelson A. Eckart, first assistant to City Engineer M. M. O'Shaughnessy. So he looks forward with no trepidation to assuming operative control of the Spring Valley Water Company when it is taken over by the city in March. Practically assured of the job by Mayor Rolph, Thursday, and heartily recommended by O'Shaughnessy, Eckart yesterday was hand-shook and congratulated all over the City Hall. To every congratulation he made the same response:

"It will be a big job, and no one knows that better than I do. I have no plans yet. All I know is that I will do the work as well as I know how."

### FITTED FOR JOB

Eckart is just over 50 years old, but in action and energy and quick-wittedness is one of the youngest men in the City Engineer's department. He is married and the father of three children—Eleanor, 19; William, 13, and Elizabeth, 11, and it is common report around the Eckart home at 243 Thirtieth avenue that he is their idol.

Eckart admits he is a victim of three hobbies—tennis, golf and the movies. His tennis, he tells friends confidentially, is better than his golf, but his golf isn't so bad.

#### VIRGINIA CITY NATIVE

Born in Virginia City in 1879, Eckart was brought to San Francisco when he was a year old and has lived here since. He attended Lowell High School and was graduated from the University of California in 1899 as a mechanical and electrical engineer. After serving an apprenticeship with the Union Iron Works he was commissioned by the old Standard Electric Company to construct the Electra power plant on the Mokelumne River, east of Jackson.

Followed then a year with the Westinghouse Company at East Pittsburg, after which he returned to California to become engineer of the State Prison Board and later of the State Department of Engineering. In this position he took part in the reconstruction of San Quentin and Folsom prisons.

#### RETURNED TO S. F.

After a period as resident executive engineer for the Snow Water and Power Company, and resident engineer for the Oro Development Company at Belden, in the Feather River canyon, he returned to San Francisco to assist John R. Freeman on water reports for San Francisco. In the City Engineer's department in 1913 he was assigned charge of construction work of municipal street car lines, and in 1919 was appointed construction engineer in the field on the Hetch Hetchy project.

In 1921 he was appointed chief assistant to City Engineer O'Shaughnessy and has been associated with him in all construction work carried out by the department.<sup>4008</sup>

- [excerpts] A half century of farsighted leadership by a succession of mayors and engineers finally paid off on March 3, 1930, when San Francisco purchased the Spring Valley Water Company for \$39,962,606.51, creating the San Francisco Water Department under the Board of Public Works. Nelson A. Eckart, Hetch Hetchy Chief Assistant Engineer under City Engineer O'Shaughnessy, was named the first general manager and chief engineer of the newly acquired water works. This takeover of the 70-year-old private utility took place four years before Hetch Hetchy water was to reach the Pulgas Temple in San Mateo County and when the Spring Valley system had the capability of supplying 65 million gallons of water per day, under normal rainfall conditions.<sup>4924, p 14</sup>

- Good afternoon!

I am a fellow [ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com) member and found you on the website as a relative of Mr. Eckart. In case you missed it, I wanted to bring to your attention an article in this morning's San Francisco Chronicle that concerns him. The newspaper has a weekly

feature that highlights news stories from 25, 50, 75 and 100 years ago, and this morning's feature reads as you see below.

It seems that Mr. Eckart took a strong stand for justice!  
Take good care,  
Scott McKinzie  
Oakland

March 6, 1942

The hotly debated and inflammable case of the Negro motorman, Audley Cole, 21, of 2141 Bush Street, broke into the open yesterday as Nelson A. Eckart, acting manager of utilities, called for a showdown with Municipal Railway carmen. In a dramatic move to remove the stigma of race prejudice from the city's civil service system, Eckart ordered grumbling motormen to train Cole in the operation of a streetcar or face dismissal. Eckart's order came simultaneously with the disclosure that several months ago, Utilities Manager Cahill ordered a two-day suspension penalty imposed on motormen refusing to train Cole. Under authority of their union local, Division 518, AFL Carmen's Union, 10 motormen defied Cahill's order and were suspended for two days each. The men were reimbursed for their loss of wages by the union. The order, which came yesterday from Eckart, instructed William Scott, manager of the railway, to suspend for four days any motorman who refuses to instruct Cole in the operation of a streetcar. The motorman who refuses a second time will be suspended for eight days. Threats to strike rather than to train the young Negro have been reported in the ranks of the union, which several months ago voted to fine any member instructing Cole \$100.<sup>7673</sup>

- Passenger on the Andrea Doria from Gibraltar to New York, 15 Oct – 24 Oct 1955.<sup>6277</sup>

- In Memoriam

Nelson A. Eckart

Resolution No. 44-58

WHEREAS, The hearts of all San Franciscans have been immeasurably saddened by the death of Nelson A. Eckart, retired Manager of the San Francisco Water Department, and  
WHEREAS, The passing of Nelson A. Eckart brings to a close a most distinguished career of accomplishments, and takes from the community a citizen whose character and competence were of marked superiority, a man whose 36 years of service as a public official far transcended the bounds of duty, and a kind, considerate and gracious gentleman whose creed was a simple one, finding expression wholly in good works; and  
WHEREAS, The deep sorrow felt by legions from all walks of life, who were privileged to know, admire, respect and love Nelson A. Eckart during his lifetime, is tempered by the

remembrance of his productive career as an engineer and water expert which may well serve as an inspiration to those who follow him, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, noting with profound regret and a keen sense of civic and personal loss the passing of Nelson A. Eckart, adjourns its meeting this day out of respect to his memory, and that a suitably engrossed copy of this resolution be tendered to Mrs. Grace Knowlton Eckart, his bereaved widow, as an expression of this Board's sincere sympathy and heartfelt condolence.

**The foregoing Resolution was introduced by Supervisor Henry R. Ralph and adopted by unanimous vote of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco at its regular meeting on Monday, January 20, 1958.**<sup>7352</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Clinton Village, Amador, California. Age 21, b Dec 1878, NV. Listed as Partner. Single. Electrical engineer. Father b OH; mother b KY.<sup>1735</sup>

• 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 31, b NV. Widower. Civil engineer. Enumerated with his parents.<sup>1779</sup>

• 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 41, b NV. Civil Engineer. Father b OH; mother b US.<sup>4922</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 51, b NV. Civil engineer, City. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>3636</sup>

Research: • Cannot find in 1880 Census.

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902, page 613

Eckart, Nelson A, mech. engr. r. 3014 Clay.<sup>3350, p 1</sup>

• San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. N. A. Eckart, 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

• San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92

ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson A.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66)<sup>3350, p 2</sup>

• San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book

p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson A., Sacramento, Cal.<sup>3350, p 2</sup>



Spouse: **Edna Josephine DONALDSON**  
 Marriage: 14 May 1902, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>150, p 3; date only, 189, p 157; date only, 6129, p 5</sup>  
 Birth: 3 Jul 1879, California<sup>32</sup>  
 Memo: Age at Death, 30 yrs 2 mo 16 days  
 Death: 19 Sep 1909, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>32, date only, 6129, p 6</sup>  
 Burial: 21 Sep 1909, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>32</sup>  
 Father: **Robert Alexander DONALDSON**<sup>6298</sup> (Jul 1841-bef 18 Apr 1930)  
 Mother: **Teresa LIPPMAN**<sup>8, Index</sup> (Jun 1856-7 Oct 1934)



Edna Josephine

- While on this work received telephone message of the death of my wife following the birth of our daughter, Eleanor.<sup>150, p 3</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 1, b CA. Father b NY; mother b CA.<sup>3777</sup>

- 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 30 [sic], b CA. Father b NY; mother b CA.<sup>5324</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Eleanor Carlisle** - GG Granddaughter (8 Sep 1909-2 Sep 2002)

Spouse: **Grace Winslow KNOWLTON**  
 Marriage: 26 Dec 1913, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>150, p 4; month & year only, 3930, 5859, p 3; date only</sup>  
 Birth: 28 Dec 1878, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>8168, p 1, 2625, date only, 5859, p 4; date only</sup>  
 Death: 16 Apr 1968, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>32, date only, 2625</sup>  
 Burial: 23 Apr 1968, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31, 32</sup>  
 Memo: ashes  
 Father: **Joseph KNOWLTON**<sup>2625, surname only, 6287, p 284</sup> (Aug 1848-6 Oct 1906)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth Ripley DOOLITTLE**<sup>2625, surname only</sup> (18 Feb 1850-14 Mar 1904)

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Passenger on the Andrea Doria from Gibraltar to New York, 15 Oct – 24 Oct 1955.<sup>6277</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 1, b CA. Parents b ME.<sup>3778</sup>

• 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 21, b Dec 1878, CA. Single. Granddaughter in household of Ira Doolittle.<sup>7236</sup>

• 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 31, b CA. Parents b ME. Living in household of Lyman M Welch.<sup>6273</sup>

• 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 41, b CA. Parents b ME.<sup>4922</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 51, b CA. Parents b ME. Age 35 at 1st marriage.<sup>3636</sup>

2 Children...

i. **William Nelson** - GG Grandson (18 Apr 1916-1 Jun 2002)

ii. **Elizabeth Hilton** - GG Granddaughter (26 Feb 1918-23 Jun 1998)

### **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 4 May 1883, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>189, p 157,241, date only,6129, p 4</sup>

Death: 17 Apr 1950, Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>191, month & year only</sup>

Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352, p 2</sup> - Grandson (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)

Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**<sup>312, p 289,693, p 236</sup> (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



Eleanor Carlisle

• At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

• Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>

• She was diabetic.<sup>207</sup>

• Mother of two children; both living.<sup>1778</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 17, b May 1883, CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1751</sup>

• 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 26, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT. Mother of 2 children, both living.<sup>1778</sup>

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 36, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1784</sup>

- 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 46, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.<sup>7586</sup>
- 1940 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 56, b CA.<sup>7518</sup>

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157  
Miss Eckart, 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

Spouse: **Charles Edwin HUME**

Marriage: 4 Apr 1904, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>189</sup>, p 157; date only,<sup>241</sup> marriage only; Hume given as married name,<sup>6129</sup> p 5

Birth: 28 Apr 1879, California<sup>191</sup>, date only,<sup>1778</sup> place only,<sup>1784</sup> place only

Death: 10 Nov 1941, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>191</sup>, year only,<sup>2505</sup> date & county only,<sup>4537</sup> p 3,<sup>8171</sup>

Father: **George Weber HUME**<sup>2505</sup>, surname only,<sup>3234</sup> Weber spelling source,<sup>4537</sup> p 3,<sup>7588</sup> (6 Jan 1837-1912)

Mother: **Anna Elizabeth RAYMOND**<sup>2505</sup>, surname only,<sup>7815</sup> middle name (14 Jul 1848-10 Jun 1916)



Charles Edwin

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 30, b CA. Merchant. Father b ME; Mother b OR.<sup>1778</sup>

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 40, b CA. Owner, canning plant. Father b ME; mother b OR.<sup>1784</sup>

• 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 50, b CA. President, Canning Co. Father b ME; mother b OR.<sup>7586</sup>

• 1940 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 61, b CA. Canner; Canning.<sup>7518</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **George William** - GG Grandson (17 Jan 1905-9 Oct 1984)
- ii. **Harriet** - GG Granddaughter (23 Nov 1907-3 Apr 1997)
- iii. **Raymond Gorham** - GG Grandson (5 Nov 1910-12 Nov 1975)

Marriage Notes: • Married six years in 1910 Census.<sup>1778</sup>

**Marcus Alger ECKART**<sup>8</sup>, p G15,<sup>3931</sup> p 1 - G Grandson

Birth: 7 Apr 1870, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>1745</sup>, month, year & state only,<sup>3935</sup> date & state only,<sup>6129</sup> p 4

Death: 16 Feb 1956, Yuba County, California<sup>3935</sup>  
Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Grandson (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)  
Mother: **Mary Elena ALGER**<sup>8</sup>, p G25; given as Mary E. Alger (Sep 1848-9 Feb 1920)

- Eckart, Marcus  
    , M. A.

Clerk at election Mar 16, 1896

Paid 3.50 at election Mar 31, 1896

On Republican primary panel Jan 13, 1898

Judge at primary election Jan 20, 1898

Clerk at City election Mar 21, 1898<sup>3931</sup>, p 1

Census: • 1870 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 3/12ths, b April, OH. Listed as Mark.<sup>5602</sup>

- 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Son, of wife No. 1. Age 10, b CA.<sup>1712</sup>
- 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 30, b Apr 1870, b OH. Single. Electrician. Parents b OH.<sup>1745</sup>
- 1910 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 40, b OH. Electrician; [obscured]. Parents b United States. Enumerated as Fred A. Eckart.<sup>5106</sup>
- 1920 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 48, b OH. Electrician; Machinery Shop. Parents b OH.<sup>4800</sup>
- 1930 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 60, b OH. Electrician; Lbr co. Parents b OH.<sup>4801</sup>

Spouse: **Theresa Lillian RUSSELL**

Marriage: 3 Oct 1900, Sacramento County, California<sup>7783</sup>

Birth: abt 1881, California<sup>4800</sup>

Death: 17 Jun 1939, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>3931</sup>, p 5

Father: **John RUSSELL** (abt 1855-)

Mother: **Katie** (abt 1861-)

- Eckart, Theresa Lillian (Mrs.), 58, a native of Marysville, died at a local hospital following a lingering illness.<sup>3931</sup>, p 5

Census: • 1910 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 28, b CA. Father b England; mother b CA. Married 9 years. Mother of one living child.<sup>5106</sup>

- 1920 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 38, b CA. Father b England; mother b CA.<sup>4800</sup>
- 1930 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 49, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4801</sup>

## 2 Children...

- i. **Madeline Theresa** - GG Granddaughter (29 Aug 1906-9 Feb 1986)
- ii. **Russell Marcus** - GG Grandson (1 Oct 1911-12 May 1986)

## **Mabel Eleanor ECKART** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 2 Feb 1874, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>6129, p 4</sup>

Occupation: masseuse<sup>7808</sup>

Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Grandson (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Mother: **Mary Elena ALGER**<sup>8, p G25</sup>; given as Mary E. Alger (Sep 1848-9 Feb 1920)

• Her age at marriage given as 29 years. Her parents are given as Geo. R. Eckart and Mary A. Alger.<sup>7808</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: West Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 6, b CA. Parents b OH.<sup>5604</sup>

• 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 39, b CA. Father b NY; mother b OH. Enumerated as Eleanor.<sup>8172</sup>

Spouse: **Charles J. SMITH**

Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Cuyahoga County, Ohio<sup>7808</sup>

Birth: abt 1886, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan<sup>7808</sup>

Occupation: gas fitter<sup>7808</sup>

Father: **James SMITH**<sup>7808</sup>

Mother: **Jane DUSHAM**<sup>7808</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 35, b MI. Father b MI; mother b Canada, English. Chauffeur, Refining.<sup>8172</sup>

## 2 Children...

- i. **Lillian** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1911-)
- ii. **Raymond** - GG Grandson (abt 1914-)

## **ECKART** - G Grandchild

---

Birth: 25 Mar 1878<sup>3874</sup>

Death: 25 Mar 1878<sup>3874</sup>

Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>3874</sup>

Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Grandson (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Mother: **Serena Frances KING**<sup>3931, p 4, 3934</sup> (17 May 1860-17 Aug 1889)

• Stillborn infant of G. R. & S. F.<sup>3874</sup>

## Maud Frances ECKART - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 12 Jul 1879, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>1712</sup>, month, year & place only,<sup>3874</sup>, date only,<sup>6099</sup>, date only,<sup>6129</sup>, p 4

Death: 11 May 1884, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>3874</sup>, date only,<sup>6129</sup>, p 6

Burial: Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville, California<sup>3874</sup>

Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Grandson (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Mother: **Serena Frances KING**<sup>3931</sup>, p 4,<sup>3934</sup> (17 May 1860-17 Aug 1889)

• d/o G. R. & S. F.<sup>3874</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Daughter of wife No. 2. Age 10/12ths, b Jul, CA.<sup>1712</sup>

## Ethel Carlisle ECKART<sup>8</sup>, p G15 - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 5 Aug 1882, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>3937</sup>, date only,<sup>6099</sup>,<sup>6129</sup>, p 4

Death: 3 May 1964, Williams, Colusa, California<sup>3937</sup>

Education: Stanford University, 1902, English<sup>4695</sup>, p 1

Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - Grandson (11 Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Mother: **Serena Frances KING**<sup>3931</sup>, p 4,<sup>3934</sup> (17 May 1860-17 Aug 1889)



Ethel Carlisle

• Witness at marriage of her half-sister, Miriam.<sup>7554</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 17, b Aug 1882, CA.<sup>1746</sup>

• 1910 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 28, b CA. Father b OH; mother b [unclear]. Mother of two living children.<sup>4804</sup>

• 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 36, b CA. Father b OH; mother b MO.<sup>4807</sup>

• 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 39, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA. Age 20 at first marriage.<sup>4808</sup>

• 1940 Census, Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 50, b CA.<sup>8189</sup>

Spouse: **Lloyd Hamilton WILBUR**

Marriage: 2 Nov 1902, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>8</sup>, p G15; marriage only,<sup>3931</sup>, p 1,<sup>3932</sup>, place only,<sup>4804</sup>, marriage only

Birth: 28 Jan 1880, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>3932</sup>, place only,<sup>4809</sup>, date only

Death: 28 Mar 1943, Yuba City, Sutter, California<sup>4809</sup>, date & county only,<sup>6101</sup>

Burial: Sutter City Cemetery, Yuba, California<sup>7559</sup>

Occupation: orchardist<sup>7559</sup>

Father: **Amos Hamilton WILBUR**<sup>3932</sup>, gives middle initial of P,<sup>6097</sup> (abt 1841-bef 28 Jun 1900)

Mother: **Elmira J. PAINE**<sup>3933</sup>, surname only (Feb 1851-)

- Loyd Hamilton Wilbur is my great grandfather, and you show his parents (Amos and Elmira), but I couldn't find Amos and Elmira's parents to link back.<sup>7316</sup>

- Loyd Hamilton Wilbur, 63, orchardist of Sutter county, died in his home on the Pease road near Yuba City Sunday, following a long illness.

Wilbur was born in Sutter county in 1880, the son of A. H. and Elmira Wilbur. He was educated at St. Matthews Military Academy in Santa Cruz and the University of California. He had engaged in farming in Sutter county since 1900 and was much interested in problems pertaining to fruit growing. Wilbur was known for his interest in outdoor sports and wildlife.<sup>7559</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 4 months, b CA. Father b NY; mother b MA. Listed as Not Named.<sup>4805</sup>

- 1900 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 20, b Jan 1880, CA. Father b IL; mother b MA.<sup>4806</sup>

- 1910 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 30, b CA. Farmer; home farm. Father b MO; mother b CA.<sup>4804</sup>

- 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 40, b CA. Farmer; Gen. Farmer. Father b NY; mother b MA. Given name spelled Loyd.<sup>4807</sup>

- 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 50, b CA. Farmer, Fruit. Father b NY; mother b MA. Age 22 at first marriage. Given name spelled Loyd.<sup>4808</sup>

- 1940 Census, Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 55, b CA. Owner & Operator; Fruit Ranch.<sup>8189</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **Barbara** - GG Granddaughter (1 May 1904-22 Feb 1965)
- ii. **Roger Carlisle** - GG Grandson (29 Mar 1910-7 Mar 1980)
- iii. **Loyd Hamilton Jr.** - GG Grandson (23 Sep 1912-19 Jun 1998)
- iv. **Richard Roberts** - GG Grandson (abt 1914-16 Dec 1963)
- v. **UNNAMED** - GG Grandchild (Died young) (25 Nov 1905-21 Dec 1905)



## Miriam ECKART - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 16 Apr 1895, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>8</sup>,  
p G15; place only,1746, date & state only,6129, p 4

Death: 20 Feb 1919, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas<sup>3121</sup>,  
p 3; shortly after the birth of Marsden, Jr.,6129, p 6,7581

Father: **George Roberts ECKART** - **Grandson** (11  
Jun 1845-4 Jan 1927)

Mother: **Josephine BILHARTZ**<sup>209,6129, p 5,7554</sup> (10  
Apr 1867-12 Aug 1965)



Miriam

- Miriam is at Omaha, Nebraska with her husband. He as you probably know is in the signal corps of the Aviation service. He has passed his final examination, and has been recommended for a commission, and has made the required number of flights at Fort Omaha, and the other day his name was posted for a transfer from his present location. Miriam thought it would probably be to Macon, Georgia, or to Columbus, Ohio, possibly to France. Of course when he goes overseas, Miriam will return home.<sup>152, p 2</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 5, b Apr 1895, CA.<sup>1746</sup>

- 1910 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 15, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.<sup>5611</sup>

Spouse: **Marsden Scott BLOIS**

Marriage: 12 Dec 1917, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>8</sup>, p G15; marriage only,2233, marriage only,3931, p 1; gives 13 Dec 1917,6129, p 5,7554

Birth: 8 Jul 1891, Gore, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada<sup>3936</sup>, date only,2189, place only,5607, date & county only,6129, p 4

Death: 26 Nov 1964, Mount Hermon, Santa Cruz, California<sup>3936,7558</sup>

Burial: Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>7558</sup>

Occupation: State Bank Examiner (1917)<sup>5607,7554</sup>

Father: **Robert Crane BLOIS**<sup>2189,7554</sup> (1865-15 Mar 1895)

Mother: **Eunice Estelle SCOTT**<sup>2189,3936</sup>, surname only,6129, p 4,7554

- Mother's maiden name is Scott.<sup>3936,7554</sup>

- His grandfather is the late Marsden S. Blois Sr., of San Francisco and San Mateo, who was active in banking and a longtime civic leader.<sup>7556</sup>

- BLOIS—In Mt. Hermon, California, November 26, 1964, Marsden Scott Blois. Husband of Alma Blois of San Mateo, Calif., father of three.



Native of Nova Scotia, aged 73 years. Member of Congregational Church of San Mateo, Rotary Club of San Francisco, Bohemian Club of San Francisco, Menlo Country Club of Menlo Park, Commercial Club of San Francisco, former member of the American Legion of San Mateo; Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity; Graduate of the University of California, class of 1914.<sup>7558</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Kaweah Twp, Tulare, California. Age 18, b Canada English. Stepson in household of William W. Barr.<sup>5606</sup>

• 1920 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 28, b Canada English. Boarder. Widower. Inspector, Bank. Parents b Canada.<sup>5605</sup>

• 1930 Census: Belmont, San Mateo, California. Age 38, b Canada English. Manager, Bank. Parents b Canada English.<sup>5608</sup>

• 1940 Census: San Mateo, San Mateo, California. Age 50, b NS. Vice President, Bank of America. C4. Lived in same house in 1935.<sup>7185</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Dr. Marsden Scott Jr.** - GG Grandson (5 Jan 1919-15 Jul 1988)

### **Anne CARLISLE** - G Granddaughter

Birth: 30 Sep 1892, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8</sup>,  
date only,9, p 12; date only,2108

Death: 13 Jun 1964, Palo Alto, Santa Clara,  
California<sup>2108,4160</sup>

Father: **Charles Arthur CARLISLE** - Grandson (3 May  
1864-2 Sep 1938)

Mother: **Anna STUDEBAKER**<sup>8</sup>, p G12 (20 Jun 1868-3 Jan  
1931)



Anne

Census: • 1930 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age  
36, b IN. Parents b IN.<sup>5112</sup>

Spouse: **Lafayette Levan PORTER**

Marriage: 26 Dec 1918, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8</sup>, p G12; marriage only,2112, date  
only,4165

Birth: 17 Nov 1889, South Bend?, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>2112,4161</sup>

Death: 29 May 1960, San Mateo County, California<sup>4161</sup>

Death: 30 Jun 1960<sup>2112,4165</sup>

Father: **William F. PORTER**<sup>4161</sup>, surname only,5115

Mother: **Abigail Gore LEVAN**<sup>4161</sup>, spelled Lavorn (27 Mar 1862-28 Oct 1894)

Census: • 1910 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 20, b PA. Parents b PA. Student, Cornell University. Nephew in household of Lafayette Levan.<sup>5113</sup>

• 1930 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 39, b IN. No employment. Parents b IN. \$100 renter in household of brother-in-law, Charles.<sup>5112</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Lafayette Levan Jr.** - GG Grandson (2 Dec 1919-14 Dec 1983)
- ii. **Ann** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1922-)

### **Charles Arthur CARLISLE Jr.** - G Grandson

Birth: 14 Feb 1894, South Bend?, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8,9, p 12,2108</sup>

Death: 1956<sup>2108</sup>

Father: **Charles Arthur CARLISLE** - Grandson (3 May 1864-2 Sep 1938)

Mother: **Anna STUDEBAKER**<sup>8, p G12</sup> (20 Jun 1868-3 Jan 1931)



Charles Arthur Jr.

• Mr. and Mrs. Charles Eckart have been entertaining during the last week their cousins, Charles Carlisle and the latter's daughter, Miss Eleanor Carlisle of South Bend, Ind. The Carlisles have concluded a lengthy visit with relatives in Honolulu. En route to their eastern home, they have been spending some time in the bay region.<sup>4017</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 35, b IN. \$30,000 value of real estate. Manager, Gen. Insurance? Father b OH; mother b IN.<sup>5112</sup>

Spouse: **Marjorie MOORE**

Marriage: 14 Aug 1917<sup>2111</sup>

Birth: 28 Apr 1895, Indiana<sup>2111, date only,5112, place only</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 33, b IN. Parents b IN.<sup>5112</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Betty** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1919-)
- ii. **Caroline** - GG Granddaughter (abt 1923-)

## Kathryn CARLISLE - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 20 Mar 1895, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8</sup>,  
date only,9, p 12; date only,5111

Death: 30 Oct 1929<sup>2108,6650</sup>, p 2

Father: **Charles Arthur CARLISLE** - **Grandson** (3 May  
1864-2 Sep 1938)

Mother: **Anna STUDEBAKER**<sup>8</sup>, p G12 (20 Jun 1868-3 Jan  
1931)



Kathryn

• She attended Farmington School and Briarcliff School and then schooled in Paris, France. She spent sixteen months with the American Red Cross in France. She was familiarly known to thousands of the AEF members as the "American Hoosier Soldier Girl."<sup>5111</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Rochester, Monroe, New York. Age 26?, b IN. Father b OH; mother b IN.<sup>5110</sup>

Spouse: **Ralph Mornington WEINRICHTER**

Marriage: 17 Sep 1919, St. Joseph County, Indiana<sup>8</sup>, p G12; marriage only,2113, date only,6650, p 2

Birth: 24 Sep 1884, Vienna, Austria<sup>2113</sup>, date only,5110, place only

Death: 13 Jun 1942, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>2113</sup>, month & year only,6650, p 2

Census: • 1920 Census: Rochester, Monroe, New York. Age 36, b Vienna, Austria. Landscape Architect. Father b Vienna; mother b England.<sup>5110</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1930 Census; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 2 Mar 2006.

4 Children...

- i. **Ralph Mornington Jr.** - **GG Grandson** (abt 1921-)
- ii. **Charles** - **GG Grandson** (abt 1924-)
- iii. **Barbara** - **GG Granddaughter** (abt 1926-)
- iv. **Woodson** - **GG Grandson** (abt 1929-)

Marriage Notes: • Colonel and Mrs. Charles Arthur Carlisle of South Bend have announced the betrothal of their daughter, Miss Kathryn Carlisle, to Ralph M. Weinrichter of Rochester, N.Y. For the last two years Miss Carlisle has been actively engaged in Red Cross work overseas. She met Mr. Weinrichter a few years ago when he was in South Bend to design the grounds at the home of Clement Studebaker, Jr.<sup>6650</sup>, p 2

### Woodson Studebaker CARLISLE - G Grandson

---

Birth: 18 Jun 1897, South Bend?, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8, p G12,9, p 12,2108</sup>  
Death: 3 Jun 1947<sup>2108</sup>  
Father: **Charles Arthur CARLISLE** - G Grandson (3 May 1864-2 Sep 1938)  
Mother: **Anna STUDEBAKER**<sup>8, p G12</sup> (20 Jun 1868-3 Jan 1931)

• Informant on his father's Death Certificate.<sup>8208</sup>



Census: • 1930 Census: Penn Township, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 33, b IN. Single. Attorney. Father b OH; mother b IN. Living in parents' household.<sup>5109</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Lourinda POINDEXTER**  
Marriage: 5 Nov 1933<sup>8, p G13; marriage only,5123</sup>  
Birth: 24 Feb 1899, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas<sup>2110, date only,5123</sup>  
Death: 6 Aug 1994, South Bend?, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>6322</sup>  
Father: **Early Whitten POINDEXTER** (8 Jan 1854-23 Mar 1933)  
Mother: **Mollie HATFIELD** (27 May 1857-)

Census: • 1900 Census: Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. Age 1, b Feb 1899, KS. Parents b IN.<sup>5126</sup>

• 1930 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 31, b KS. Parents b IN. Age 22 at 1st marriage.<sup>5127</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Woodson Studebaker** - GG Grandson (14 Jun 1934-11 May 1999)

### Alice CARLISLE - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 18 Apr 1901, South Bend?, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8, p G12,9, p 12,2108, place only</sup>  
Death: 9 Jun 1901<sup>9, p 12</sup>  
Father: **Charles Arthur CARLISLE** - G Grandson (3 May 1864-2 Sep 1938)  
Mother: **Anna STUDEBAKER**<sup>8, p G12</sup> (20 Jun 1868-3 Jan 1931)

### Richard Marion CARLISLE<sup>8, p G12</sup> - G Grandson

---

Birth: 29 Jan 1905, South Bend?, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>2108</sup>  
Death: 23 Jul 1973<sup>2108</sup>  
Occupation: President, Automobile Company<sup>5121</sup>

Father: **Charles Arthur CARLISLE** - Grandson (3 May 1864-2 Sep 1938)

Mother: **Anna STUDEBAKER**<sup>8, p G12</sup> (20 Jun 1868-3 Jan 1931)

- Source of this middle name is the Carlisle Family photograph obtained from Dick Thomas, October 2011.

Census: • 1930 Census: Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey. Age 25, b IN. \$36,000 value of real estate. President, Automobile C. Age 23 at 1st marriage. Parents b IN.<sup>5121</sup>

Spouse: **Florence G.**

Marriage: abt 1928<sup>5121</sup>

Birth: abt 1905, New York<sup>5121</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey. Age 24, b NY. Age 23 at 1st marriage. Father b CT; mother b IL.<sup>5121</sup>

3 Children...

- Florence** - GG Granddaughter (abt Aug 1929-)
- Katherine Ann** - GG Granddaughter
- Richard** - GG Grandson

**Eleanor CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G13</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 15 Jun 1911, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>4163, date & state only, 6316, p 2; year & place only</sup>

Death: 12 Sep 1997, La Jolla, San Diego, California<sup>4163, date & county only, 6316, p 2; place only</sup>

Father: **Charles Arthur CARLISLE** - Grandson (3 May 1864-2 Sep 1938)

Mother: **Anna STUDEBAKER**<sup>8, p G12</sup> (20 Jun 1868-3 Jan 1931)

Census: • 1930 Census: Penn Township, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 19, b IN. Single. Father b OH; mother b IN. Living in parents' household.<sup>5109</sup>

Research: • Can't locate in 1920 Census; 12 Feb 2010.

Spouse: **Dr. Paul Andrew CAMPBELL**

Marriage: 1932, Mishawaka, St. Joseph, Indiana<sup>8</sup>, p G13;  
marriage only,<sup>6316</sup>, p 2

Memo: Carlile Manor

Birth: 25 Dec 1902, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana<sup>4164</sup>, date &  
state only,<sup>6316</sup>, year & place only

Death: 10 Jan 1982, La Jolla, San Diego, California<sup>4164</sup>,  
date & county only,<sup>6316</sup>, p 2; year & place only

Father: **Walter William CAMPBELL**<sup>4164</sup>, surname only,<sup>6316</sup>, p 2;  
full name (12 Jan 1873-15 Jan 1931)

Mother: **Elizabeth Pearl KEMPF**<sup>4164</sup>, surname only,<sup>5130</sup> (15 Jun  
1874-19 Nov 1962)



Dr. Paul Andrew

- When Estelle and I with Vic Harrier made the trip by Str Santa Rosa thru the Panama Canal to South America & New York, we stopped in Chicago and Eleanor Carlisle Campbell & her husband entertain[ed] us and showed us around. We have always kept in touch at Xmas time & each year she has sent us a picture of Betsy. He was Naval Attaché to the American Embassy in London for about 3 years & Eleanor and Betsy were invited to one of the Queen's receptions.<sup>3909</sup>

- Dad was Air Attache in London 1953-1956. They were presented at Court in Nov 1953. I was presented in 1955.<sup>6318</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana. Age 7, b IN. Parents b IN.<sup>6319</sup>

- 1920 Census: Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana. Age 17, b IN. Parents b IN.<sup>5129</sup>

- 1930 Census: Culver, Marshall, Indiana. Age 26, b IN. Single. Doctor, Medical. Parents b IN.<sup>5128</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **(Private)** - GG Granddaughter



## Harriet Louise ECKART - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 24 Mar 1911, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>8, p G30,253,6129, p 3</sup>  
Baptism: 16 Mar 1912, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>366</sup>  
Death: 17 Dec 1966, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>4358, date & county only,4375</sup>  
Burial: 13 Jan 1967, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>  
Memo: ashes  
Education: BA, History, Stanford University, 1931 (Kappa Kappa Gamma)<sup>4695, p 1</sup>  
Education: graduate Castilleja School, Palo Alto, California; 7 Jun 1927<sup>5254</sup>  
Father: **William Rankine ECKART** - G Grandson (25 May 1873-14 Jul 1958)  
Mother: **Amy Estelle WALTER** (22 Jul 1872-24 May 1955)



Harriet Louise

- Named “after her grandmother” Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart. Born at 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, California.<sup>365</sup>
- October 14th, 1911: Went to Berkeley to visit her Great Grandfather Gorham. [Charles Miner Gorham]<sup>365, p 2</sup>
- Flower girl at marriage of Lester Warren Lewis and Alice Miriam Harrier, 22 Nov 1916, Stanford Memorial Church.<sup>969</sup>
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

### • Harriet Eckart To Marry Soon

#### San Marino Girl Engaged to N. M. Mills

San Francisco and peninsula society circles learned last night of the engagement of Miss Harriet Louise Eckart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Eckart of San Marino, to Nelson M. Mills of Los Angeles. Announcement was made at the prospective bride’s home in San Marino.

Miss Eckart, granddaughter of the late William R. Eckart, noted engineer and a pioneer Californian, was prominent in San Francisco society while an undergraduate of Stanford, where her father was professor of engineering. She graduated in 1931 and moved with her parents to San Marino when her father became associated with a Pasadena engineering firm.

Mr. Mills, also a 1931 Stanford graduate, is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mills,

formerly of Cleveland, Ohio.

The bride-to-be was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority during her collegiate career and Mr. Mills was affiliated with Zeta Psi fraternity.

Miss Eckart is a lineal and collateral descendant of numerous well-known Californians. Nelson Eckart, chief engineer of the San Francisco Water Department, is an uncle. Another uncle, Charles Eckart of Piedmont, is identified with the sugar importing industry.

The late George C. Gorham, noted journalist of the late eighties, was a relative of the bride-to-be's family.

A date for the wedding has not been set.<sup>149</sup>

- Stanford University  
Office of the President  
16 Oct '33  
Dear Harriet:

Through the newspapers I learn of your engagement to Mr. Nelson Mills. I want to send you my heartiest good wishes and to tell you that I have always tried to more or less of an eye on you and your activities. I am glad to see that you are going right ahead with normal plans.

Please give my kindest regards to your mother and father.

Faithfully yours,

Roy Lyman Wilbur<sup>6702</sup>

- I will send you a few letters, some you can keep - others return please - I hope Harriet Louise will care someday.

How strange it seems for me to find in you, my niece, a nearness I cannot get from my own dear child. I am sure when I am gone it will be you that Harriet Louise will turn to. When her family is raised, when the demand on her time is less, she will have time to think and it may be that she will be interested in all these little events I am writing you.<sup>6, p 6, lines 227-233</sup>

- She was able to feel Margaret kicking in Gretchen's womb a few days before her death.
- Memorial Service, Forest Lawn Mortuary, Glendale; 19 Dec 1966.  
Inurnment, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Northern California.<sup>5721</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 8, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1782</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 19, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>3620</sup>

• 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 29, b CA. [Supplement] Parents b CA. Age 23 at 1st marriage. Mother of 2 children.<sup>6720</sup>



- 1950 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 39, b CA.<sup>7781</sup>

Directories: • Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 82: Eckart, Mrs. [sic] Harriet. L., 1145 Bryant<sup>3350</sup>, p 3

Spouse: **Nelson Merrell MILLS**

Marriage: 25 Aug 1934, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>8</sup>, p G30,345,4009, p 1

Memo: All Saints Church

Birth: 3 Feb 1910, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio<sup>336,5837</sup>

Death: 22 Dec 1983, Palm Springs, Riverside, California<sup>1166</sup>

Occupation: President, Pacific Outdoor Advertising Company<sup>6303</sup>, p 2,7157, joined company abt 1935 (14 years)

Education: AB, Political Science, Stanford University, 1931 (Zeta Psi)<sup>4695</sup>, p 3

Father: **David Williams MILLS**<sup>8</sup>, p G32 (22 Jul 1879-27 Aug 1957)

Mother: **Maud Mitchell MERRELL**<sup>336</sup> (18 Feb 1881-27 Jan 1937)



Nelson Merrell

- He [David Williams Mills] was married in 1909 to Miss Maud Merrell, of Detroit, and they have one son, Nelson.<sup>50</sup>, p 684

- ...Nelson Merrell Mills, formerly of Santa Cruz and now of South Pasadena.

Mr. Mills, the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mills, lived in this city with his parents about five years before leaving for South Pasadena where he is connected with the Standard Oil Company. He is a graduate of Stanford university.

[Note: the connection with Standard Oil was as a gas station attendant]<sup>7440</sup>

- Purchased house at 725 Winthrop Road, San Marino by April 1, 1935.<sup>6720</sup>

- SAN MARINO HOME WINS DISTINCTION

[photo caption] This home at 725 Winthrop Road, San Marino, was selected by the editors of a national magazine for its distinction in design. The residence was bought by Nelson Mills.<sup>7156</sup>

- **Nelson Mills Heads Pacific Outdoor**

The Board of Directors of Pacific Outdoor Advertising Co., Los Angeles, today announced the election of Nelson Mills as president of the firm, effective July 1, 1949.

A graduate of Stanford University, Mills previously was executive vice president and general manager, and has been with the company 14 years serving in all phases of the business.

The new executive succeeds Hal W. Brown, who continues as chairman of the board.<sup>7157</sup>

- Nelson's Best Man and lifelong friend was Don Wright, who rose to be Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court. He was appointed by Ronald Reagan in 1970, and subsequently had many run-ins with Jerry Brown, when he was Governor of California. Don served from 1973 to 1980. Don graduated from Stanford in 1929, Harvard Law School, practiced law in Pasadena, California, was appointed to the Municipal Bench in Pasadena, Superior Court in Los Angeles, where he became Presiding Judge, then was appointed to the California Court of Appeals, before being named Chief Justice - which came as a complete surprise.

Source: Recollections of DWM, 8/20/95

See also<sup>2228</sup> Hon. Donald Richard WRIGHT

- Upon Harriet's death, [Nelson] sold the Eckart house in San Marino (at 1525 Oak Grove Avenue) in 1967. Nelson and young Don moved to an apartment on Orange Grove in Pasadena, and lived there until his wedding to Virgie Houseman.<sup>7377</sup>

- Dad requested that Gretchen and I arrange for his wedding to Virgie Houseman be conducted in a chapel. He indicated this was important to him.

- Dear Nelson

Many thanks for the penny. I have put it in my savings. In return I am sending you a good luck dime.

Love, Grandpa<sup>3369</sup>

- Former long-time San Marino resident Nelson Merrell Mills died Dec. 22 in Palm Desert, following a lengthy illness.

Mills, born in Cleveland in 1910, was a graduate of Stanford University.

He married his first wife, Harriet, in 1934, and they resided in San Marino until her death in 1966.

Before retiring in 1972, Mills had been president of Pacific Outdoor Advertising for 19 years.

He was a past president of Annandale Golf Club in Pasadena and Marrakesh Golf Club in Palm Desert and a member of Zeta Psi fraternity and Rotary International.<sup>3236</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 3/12ths, b OH. Father b MI; mother b IN.<sup>1772</sup>

• 1920 Census: Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 9, b OH. Father b MI; mother b OH [sic].<sup>1781</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 20, b OH. Student. Father b MI; mother b IN. Living with parents.<sup>3619</sup>

• 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b OH. Salesman, Outdoor Advertising. Same house for 5 years.<sup>6720</sup>

• 1950 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 40, b OH. President, Advertising.<sup>7781</sup>

Directories: • City of San Marino, California

1936: 725 Winthrop Rd, slsmn Sou Calif Tel Co (Pasa)...CO 1522<sup>6717</sup>

1949: 1525 Oak Grove Ave.<sup>6303, p 1</sup>

1950: Mills, Nelson (Harriet E) pres Pac Outdoor Adv Co (L A), h 1525 Oak Grove Av....SY 2-1846<sup>6303, p 2</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Nelson Eckart** - GGG Grandson (14 Feb 1936-19 Jun 2020)
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

Marriage Notes: • At the All Saints Episcopal Church in Pasadena, Miss Harriet Eckart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, became the bride last Saturday of Nelson Merrill [sic] Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Mills.

For the ceremony the bride wore a brown ensemble of sheer wool trimmed with mole. She had brown accessories and her corsage was of white orchids. Miss Winifred Rule served as maid of honor in a green frock with brown accessories. Donald Wright was best man and the ushers were Harry Hillman Jr., Charles Hanna Jr., Thomas Cooper and Richard Sims.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Mills are graduates of Stanford University where the bride was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma and her husband was affiliated with Zeta Psi.<sup>4009</sup>

• Immediately after the church ceremony, the wedding guests, numbering nearly a hundred, were welcomed to a reception in the garden of the bride's parents in San Marino, where groups of oleander bushes and white baskets of bridal flower displays served to enhance the setting.<sup>4009, p 2</sup>

## ECKART - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 10 Jan 1900<sup>6129, p 4</sup>  
Death: 10 Jan 1900<sup>32</sup>  
Burial: 26 Feb 1900, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31,32</sup>  
Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - G Grandson (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)  
Mother: **May Belle TICKNER**<sup>8, Index; p G17 (missing), 189, p 157, 206, p 1</sup> (1876-24 Feb 1900)

## Charles Gorham ECKART - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 15 Dec 1904, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>193, 201, 232, 6129, p 4</sup>  
Bapt Memo: Episcopalian  
Death: 10 Jun 1987, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California<sup>193, date only, 200, 201, date only, 2257, month & year only</sup>  
Occupation: Entrepreneur; Businessman: publishing & recording industries; real estate broker<sup>201, 202</sup>  
Education: Stanford University - 3 years - no degree<sup>201, 4695, p 1</sup>  
Religion: Episcopalian  
Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - G Grandson (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)  
Mother: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT** (24 Jul 1877-14 Nov 1953)



Charles Gorham

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- The birthdate is recorded in the family Bible (whereabouts unknown). A birth certificate was never issued. The date on his passport came from the family Bible. Rita Dar has his passport. He was also visiting San Francisco during the 1906 earthquake when he was two years old.<sup>232</sup>
- Charles Eckhart [sic] Jr. will continue his studies at Hitchcock Military Academy in San Rafael.<sup>4018</sup>
- Many island friends of the C. F. Eckarts will be interested in the news that their son, Charles Gorham Eckart, was married on July 16, to Miss Josephine Barth, daughter of Mrs. Hermann Barth at San Francisco.

Charles G. Eckart is known to many of the younger set in the islands. His father, C. F. Eckart, was form many years with the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' experiment station, later

manager of Olaa Sugar Co., and widely known as the inventor of the paper mulch process used here in sugar and pineapple agriculture. The son has for several years been connected with R. J. Bidwell Co., Pacific coast newspaper advertising representatives.<sup>7444</sup>

- His biographical sketch of Eckart included such facts as that he was born in Hawaii, helped to manage the Stanford football team, went into outdoor advertising before turning to processing records, and enjoys sailing as a hobby.<sup>7506</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 5, b HI. Parents b CA.<sup>1760</sup>

- 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 16, b HI. Parents b CA.<sup>4810</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 25, b HI. Salesman, Newspaper. Parents b CA.<sup>4101</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 35, b HI. President, Advertising.<sup>7445</sup>

Spouse: **Else Josephina BARTH**

Marriage: 16 Jul 1928, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>7444,173</sup>, p 1; approximate year only,<sup>4101</sup>

Divorce: 173, p 1

Memo: divorce in the 1940s

Birth: 31 Dec 1901, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>193</sup>

Death: 3 Dec 1969, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>193</sup>, date only,<sup>217,8292</sup>, p 3

Occupation: Homemaker<sup>193</sup>

Education: BA, University of California, Berkeley<sup>193</sup>

Father: **Herman A. BARTH**<sup>201</sup> (4 Apr 1865-)

Mother: **Lydia HAMM**<sup>201</sup> (10 Sep 1870-)

- Mom was living in Yosemite but died in a hospital in Oakland, Ca. where her doctors practiced.<sup>217</sup>

- The same week Else Eckart Oehlmann died...Chuck and Bob's mother...so Dec. 1969 wasn't much fun for me, I can tell you.<sup>4213</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 28, b CA. Father b Germany; mother b MO.<sup>4101</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 38, b CA.<sup>7445</sup>

- 1950 Census: Yosemite, Mariposa, California. Age 48, b CA.<sup>5168</sup>

## 2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

Spouse: **Rita DAR**

Birth: 8 Jun 1916<sup>193,202</sup>, gives 9 Jun 1916

Bapt Memo: Catholic

Occupation: saleswoman in the music industry<sup>202</sup>

Education: Jamestown College, Jamestown, North Dakota<sup>202</sup>

Religion: Catholic<sup>202</sup>

Father: **Charles Augustus GOSPODAR**<sup>202</sup>

Mother: **Agatha**<sup>202</sup>

- Her name shortened from Gospodar.<sup>202</sup>
- According to brother Chuck, Rita's last name was Gospodar (Russian), but her father's employer couldn't pronounce it; asked if he could call him DAR. That stuck. (I think that's the story.)<sup>218</sup>

## **Robert Carlisle ECKART** - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 28 Oct 1907, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>195</sup>, date only,<sup>204,273,6129</sup>, p 4

Baptism: 4 Jan 1912, St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>204,273</sup>

Death: 14 Mar 1989, Calistoga, Napa, California<sup>204,2257</sup>, date only

Burial: 24 Mar 1989, Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, Alameda, California<sup>274</sup>

Occupation: Farmer<sup>204</sup>

Occupation: Nurseryman<sup>4020</sup>

Education: BS, Agriculture, University of California, 1931<sup>204,3908</sup>

Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - G Grandson (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)

Mother: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT** (24 Jul 1877-14 Nov 1953)



Robert Carlisle

- Birth Place given as San Francisco, Calif.<sup>204</sup> I have his Birth Certificate.<sup>274</sup>
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- a member of Sigma Chi fraternity.<sup>3908,7505</sup>

- Another brother, Robert C. Eckart, is the county agent for Kauai, and is active in many agricultural affairs on the island.<sup>233</sup>

- Robert and his brother, Thomas, are now in Honolulu serving at the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association experimental station, where their father started after his graduation, and where later for eight years Mr. Eckart Sr. was manager of the Olaa plantation.<sup>3908</sup>

- [excerpts] Gardeners on the Garden Isle of Kauai like to make their headquarters at Eckart Farm & Garden Supplies, just off the main street in Lihue. Here they can be sure of finding the latest garden gadgets, a fine selection of garden products and helpful, trained advice from owner Robert Eckart.

When he's not busy at his smart, modern shop, Mr. Eckart can be found at his home nursery at Wailua Homestead, where he is becoming famous for his outstanding collection of Florida crotons and Puerto Rican tis.

"Florida has been breeding special crotons for years," said Mr. Eckart, who journeyed to Florida and Cuba two years ago to import his prized plants. "We could have been doing it, too, we certainly have an even better climate for it. Guess we just never thought of it."

Besides the usual tropical plants, which he sells locally, and ships to Honolulu and the mainland, Mr. Eckart also markets macadamia nuts from his orchard of 600 trees.

The Eckart's have resided on Kauai since 1935. Mr. Eckart received his degree in agriculture from the University of California.<sup>4020</sup>

- My father enlisted in the army in 1943. He was 35 years old, the "old man". He did return, for which I have been eternally grateful. He was stationed in the South Pacific, participated in the Battle of Leyte Gulf and wound up growing vegetables for the Navy on Saipan...his degree from UC Berkeley, Agriculture. When he returned home he worked as a County Agent for the University of Hawaii Extension Service, quit to open up a farm and garden supply store and wound up raising grapes in Sonoma County, CA. He received no benefits from the U.S. military....his records had burned with many others in a terrible fire. The Veterans of Foreign Wars presented his widow with a flag when he died in 1989.<sup>6525</sup>

- The Eckart Ranch on Kauai was a joint venture with Bob and Tom Eckart buying the property and my father developing it and eventually buying it from Tom. There were 60+ acres in the original parcel and my Dad sold off most of it, whittling it down to 12 acres which he sold in 1956. The Smiths eventually bought one acre where the house site is and have now managed to acquire 3-4 more acres. He is a landscaper of some note on the island and has done a gorgeous job of landscaping the property. The house has also been greatly remodeled. They could have torn it down – it was in such bad shape when they



bought it – but Rosemary loved it and they retained much of the original walls, floors and floor plan. It's NICE. [Now Rosewood B&B].<sup>6601</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 2, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1760</sup>

• 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 12, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4810</sup>

• 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 22, b CA. Single. Parents b CA.<sup>3644</sup>

• 1940 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 32, b CA. Agriculturist, Extension Services.<sup>7446</sup>

• 1950 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 42, b U.S. Proprietor, Farm and Garden [unclear] retailer.<sup>8290</sup>

Spouse: **Mary Aileen DENNIS**

Marriage: 2 Jun 1932, Honolulu, Oahu,  
Hawaii<sup>204,3908,7505</sup>

Memo: St. Andrews Cathedral

Birth: 7 Jun 1910, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>204</sup>

Death: 17 Nov 1979, Knight's Valley, Sonoma,  
California<sup>204</sup>

Burial: 23 Nov 1979, Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley,  
Alameda, California<sup>273</sup>

Occupation: Teacher; Counselor; Vice Principal<sup>273</sup>

Education: BA, History, University of California, 1932<sup>204</sup>

Education: University of California, 1931; Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society<sup>3908</sup>

Father: **Clifford Goldsworthy DENNIS**<sup>204</sup> (12 Aug 1880-28 Dec 1928)

Mother: **Stella Mary KINDRED**<sup>204</sup> (25 Jul 1881-1 Jan 1959)



Mary Aileen

• Miss Dennis has five brothers and two sisters residing in the East Bay with their mother.<sup>3908</sup>

• The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Clifford G. Dennis of Spruce street, Berkeley, and is a graduate of the University of California, a member of Delta Zeta sorority and of the Phi Beta Kappa honor scholastic society.<sup>7505</sup>

• He [Robert Eckart] has an attractive summertime assistant in the garden shop in Mrs. Eckart, whose regular profession is serving as vice principal of Kauai High school.<sup>4020</sup>

Census: • 1940 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 29, b CA. Teacher, Public School.<sup>7446</sup>

• 1950 Census: Kauai, Hawaii. Age 39, b U.S. Vice Principal, Public High School.<sup>8290</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Edith Louise** - GGG Granddaughter (22 Aug 1934-22 Jul 2022)



Marriage Notes: • Robert & Aileen married at St. Andrews Cathedral in Honolulu (my grandparents, CFE & EMC were married there also).<sup>204</sup>

Spouse: **Lucille AKAKA**  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1981, Calistoga, Napa, California<sup>204</sup>  
Birth: 25 Jan 1912, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>274</sup>  
Baptism: St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>274</sup>  
Death: 20 Apr 2003, Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California<sup>3907</sup>  
Occupation: Teacher<sup>274</sup>  
Education: BS, Home Economics, University of Hawaii, 1933<sup>274</sup>  
Father: **Simeon AKAKA**<sup>274</sup>  
Mother: **Ellen Kalilauokekou CHAMBERLAIN**<sup>274</sup>

### **Thomas Gordon ECKART** - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 1 May 1909, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii<sup>199,200,6129, p 4</sup>  
Death: 10 Dec 1995, San Fernando, Los Angeles, California<sup>284</sup>  
Burial: 13 Dec 1995, North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California<sup>284</sup>  
Occupation: Horticulturist<sup>284</sup>  
Education: Plant Science, 1931, UC Berkeley and UC Davis<sup>284</sup>  
Father: **Charles Franklin ECKART** - G Grandson (18 Jun 1875-20 Jun 1934)  
Mother: **Edith Morgan CROCKETT** (24 Jul 1877-14 Nov 1953)



Thomas Gordon

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- They have picked the right man to run the Kauai county fair this year. He is T. G. Eckart. Back in Washington he would be called a real dirt farmer; a long, rangy fellow in khaki and high boots, he looks like a man who grows things with his own hands and not merely a theoretical agriculturist, but if you talk to him - he doesn't talk much - you would realize that his practical experience is backed up with scientific certainty; he belongs to that breed of men that has kept our Hawaiian sugar industry clicking so successfully over its long life.

T. G. Eckart brings to the job of director of the 12th annual Kauai county fair his own

valuable experience as a successful agriculturist, and this experience is but the continuation of the work of another man - his father, the late Charles F. Eckart.<sup>233</sup>

- At the age of 6 I started school at Olaa. My best friend was Minoru Matsumoto, the son of one of our yard men (now head carpenter at Olaa Sugar Co.) – I learned to swim at Warm Springs (destroyed several years ago by a lava flow) and at Kalapana (black sand beach). I started the 4th grade at Hilo Union School and made the trip each day from Olaa to Hilo and return by train. In 1919 your grandmother and grandfather made an extended trip and put us in Hitchcock Military Academy in San Rafael for a year. We all returned to the Islands in 1920 and bought a home at 2669 Nuuanu Ave. where we lived until 1925. During this period I went to Punahou and had many wonderful friends as classmates including Anna Karen Cooke and Alice Montague Cooke – daughters of Richard Cooke – then president of Brewer & Co. – Harrison Cooke, son of Clarence Cooke – Paul Cooke, son of George Paul Cooke – Helen Gray Baldwin, daughter of Sam Baldwin (Alexander & Baldwin) – Walter Dillingham, son of Harold Dillingham – Wallace Waterhouse, son of John Waterhouse. Anna Karen Cooke married Ralph Johnson, an old friend from Hilo days, who became president of Hawaiian Electric (Ralph died about 4 years ago). I don't know what has happened to most of these people which really is a shame as we were all so very close – any of them would be delighted to meet you and know you – of this I am sure.

Anyway – to go on – in 1924 Bob and I were sent to the Menlo School for Boys. I graduated in 1927 and entered UC at Davis – spending two years at Davis and two years at Berkeley. At Davis I was very active – Vice pres. Of the Student Body, Student Council, sports editor of the yearbook, black letter society, Sword & Sandals (honor society), Alpha Zeta (national agricultural honor society), and worked from 4 AM – 8 AM each morning (asparagus). Graduated 1931 with B. S. degree in Plant Sciences.

Was hired by the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Experiment Station while still at U. C. Davis. During my senior year at U. C. studied the action of the enzyme bromeline [unclear] in pineapples. The effects of processing as well as the effects of freezing; was the first to freeze fresh pineapple juice. This was done in cooperation with the Calif. Packing Corp.

I started with the Experiment Station as an assistant agriculturist in training at \$125.00 per mo. (later cut to \$117.50 during the depression heights). Spent several months in Maui – much time on the many plantations of Oahu working out of the Waipua substation. Was sent to Lihue [unclear] in 1933 as assistant agriculturist and Island Representative of the HSPA. In 1934 I took a position with Lihue Plantation Co. as agriculturist. Was made Head Overseer in Lihue in 1938. Left Lihue just prior to “Pearl Harbor” to take you and Marjorie to the U. S. to stay with May [unclear]. Decided against

going back to Kauai and resigned.<sup>2434</sup>

- Interesting side note. As a child I [Paula Gay Eckart Masters] remember these boxes traveling with us where ever we lived. They were never gone through by my dad. Yet he treasured them because they were given to him by his mother who he loved dearly.<sup>7305, p 1</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Honolulu, Hawaii. Age 11/12ths, b HI. Parents b CA.<sup>1760</sup>

• 1920 Census: Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH. Age 10, b HI. Parents b CA.<sup>4810</sup>

• 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 20, b HI. Single. Parents b CA.<sup>3644</sup>

• 1940 Census: Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii. Age 30, b HI. Division overseer; Sugar plantation.<sup>7447</sup>

Spouse: **Katharine Elizabeth AXLINE**

Marriage: bef 1933<sup>297</sup>

Divorce: 1954<sup>297</sup>

Birth: 21 Aug 1909, Albion, Cassia, Idaho<sup>284,5031, p 211; date only</sup>

Death: 28 Apr 1987, Woodland, Yolo, California<sup>284</sup>

Father: **George Andrew AXLINE**<sup>284</sup> (22 Sep 1871-1917)

Mother: **Mabel Estella REA**<sup>284</sup> (14 Sep 1877-20 Nov 1969)

Census: • 1910 Census: Albion, Cassia, Idaho. Age 7/12ths, b ID.<sup>4859</sup>

• 1940 Census: Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii. Age 30, b ID.<sup>7447</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Marjorie Ann** - GGG Granddaughter (24 Nov 1933-28 Nov 1960)
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

Spouse: **Verna Kathleen McNAMARA**

Marriage: 9 Nov 1954, Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey<sup>296</sup>

Birth: 20 Feb 1921, Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey<sup>285,7305, date & state only</sup>

Baptism: 1934<sup>285</sup>

Death: 15 Dec 1999, Los Angeles?, Los Angeles, California<sup>7305</sup>

Father: **Laurence McNAMARA**<sup>285</sup> (abt 1898-)

Mother: **Abigail Louise FOULKS**<sup>285,299</sup> (abt 1900-)



Verna Kathleen

- 3 siblings.<sup>7415</sup>

Census: • 1940 Census: Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey. Age 19, b NJ.<sup>7415</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

---

**Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 8 Sep 1909, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>1777</sup>, month, year, state only,<sup>2626,6129</sup>, p 3

Death: 2 Sep 2002, Menlo Park, San Mateo, California<sup>2663,5688</sup>, date & home only,<sup>5689</sup>

Memo: at her home

Education: Miss Burke's School, San Francisco, June 1927<sup>6841</sup>

Education: UC Berkeley<sup>2663,6269</sup>

Father: **Nelson Andrew ECKART** - G Grandson (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)

Mother: **Edna Josephine DONALDSON**<sup>6129</sup>, p 5 (3 Jul 1879-19 Sep 1909)



Eleanor Carlisle

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- My thinking is that this Eleanor is the one who went on the Pacific Cruise with my Dad and grandparents in 1931.<sup>3835</sup>, p 2
- A member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority.<sup>6269</sup>
- She graduated from UC Berkeley and in 1934, she married Joy Folger Matteson. During the 1950s, she founded and taught The Carlisle School which equipped college graduates with business and administrative skills necessary to compete successfully in the workforce at the time. She moved, with her family, to Sharon Heights in 1969.

She had a passion for travel which was originally fueled by a post graduate trip to the Far East in the 1930s. Golf was also a great passion as she was a member of the Menlo Country Club in Woodside, alongside her husband. She often competed in tournaments.

She is survived by her three children, Edward F. Matteson of Sacramento; Sally Matteson Loudy of Menlo Park; and Rebecca Matteson Nelson of Redwood City; five grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Services have been held. Memorial contributions may be made to the Palo Alto Medical Foundation, 795 El Camino Real.<sup>2663</sup>

- Eleanor "Ellie" Eckart Matteson, who founded and ran the Carlise [sic] School in Palo Alto in the 1950s, died Sept. 2 at home in San Francisco after a long illness. She was 92.

Mrs. Matteson was a third-generation San Franciscan whose father, Nelson "Spider" Andrew Eckhart [sic], was chief engineer for the Hetch Hetchy water system.

She graduated from the Katherine Delmar Burke school and UC Berkeley, then married Joy Folger Matteson in 1934. They lived for many years in Palo Alto, where Mrs. Matteson founded the Carlisle School and taught college graduates secretarial skills.

Mrs. Matteson was a member of the Menlo Country Club and an avid golfer. She also enjoyed traveling.

Mrs. Matteson was preceded in death by her husband in 1997. She is survived by her son, Edward F. Matteson of Sacramento; two daughters, Sally Matteson Loudy of Menlo Park and Rebecca Matteson Nelson of Redwood City; five grandchildren; and three great-granddaughters.

A private memorial has been held. Memorial donations may be made to the Palo Alto Medical Foundation, 795 El Camino Real, Palo Alto CA 94301; the American Heart Association; or any charity.<sup>5688</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 7/12ths, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA. Living with Donaldson grandparents.<sup>1777</sup>

- 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 10, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>4922</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 20, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>3636</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b CA. Lived in SF in 1935.<sup>7230</sup>

- 1950 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 40, b CA.<sup>8232</sup>

Spouse: **Joy Folger MATTESON**

Marriage: 27 Jan 1934, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>2663</sup>, year only,<sup>3835</sup>, p 1; marriage only,<sup>6269,6302</sup>, p 2

Birth: 19 May 1909, Stockton, San Joaquin, California<sup>7708,3836</sup>, date & state only

Death: 14 Dec 1997, San Mateo County, California<sup>3836</sup>, date & county only,<sup>3837</sup>

Occupation: sales for American Can Company<sup>5369</sup>

Father: **Edward Folger MATTESON**<sup>3836</sup>, surname only,<sup>4091</sup>, p 1  
(13 Mar 1873-11 Apr 1942)



Joy Folger

Mother: **Margaret May BERRY**<sup>3836</sup>, surname only,<sup>6964</sup> (23 Apr 1877-16 Mar 1957)

- So...what I know is that I stayed with “Eleanor” and Joy Matteson one Christmas in Palo Alto. They lived on Martin St. They had three children.<sup>3835</sup>, p 2

- Yes, I agree. Our mothers must have known each other. My parents lived on Lorraine [Lorain] Road in San Marino—I recall my mother telling me and the street name just popped into my head right now. I wonder how close that is to Oak Grove Avenue?

Ted and Sally were born in Pasadena—where the hospital was, yet the family lived in San Marino. My Dad worked for the American Can Company for his entire career in sales, so he must have had an assignment there and then relocated to the SF Bay Area in 1944 or 1945 and worked in SF on Harrison for years.<sup>5369</sup>

- [excerpts] MATTESON, Joy Folger – Passed away at his Sharon Heights home on December 14th after a lengthy illness. He was 88. He lived in the Palo Alto and Menlo Park communities for the last fifty-one years.

A native Californian, born in Stockton, California, Mr. Matteson was an economics graduate of U. C. Berkeley, where he was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity.

He retired from the American Can Company after a 45 year career in sales, introducing the beer can and the milk carton to the California consumer market.

Memberships included the Menlo Country Club. He was an avid golfer, domino player and world traveler. He believed in the joy of hard work, loving family and friends and taking time to celebrate life and smell the roses.<sup>8221</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Stockton, San Joaquin, California. Age 11/12ths, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4091</sup>

- 1930 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 20, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4092</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b CA. Sales rep; wholesale tin company. Lived in San Francisco in 1935.<sup>7230</sup>

- 1950 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 40, b CA. Sales Division Manager; Can Manufacturing Company.<sup>8232</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **Sarah Holt** - GGG Granddaughter (10 May 1942-28 Mar 2018)
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

Marriage Notes: • Married at the home of the uncle and aunt of the bride, Captain and Mrs. Lyman M. Welch, in Pacific avenue.<sup>6269</sup>

## William Nelson ECKART - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 18 Apr 1916, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>150</sup>, p 4; date only,<sup>3636</sup>, place only,<sup>5690,5859</sup>, p 5; date only

Death: 1 Jun 2002, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California<sup>5677</sup>, date only,<sup>5851</sup>

Burial: 5 Jun 2002, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>5851</sup>

Memo: cremated

Occupation: Executive Manager, Insurance Agents Assoc. of San Joaquin County<sup>5851</sup>

Education: MBA, Stanford University, 1947<sup>4695</sup>, p 1

Father: **Nelson Andrew ECKART** - G Grandson (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)

Mother: **Grace Winslow KNOWLTON**<sup>8</sup>, Index (28 Dec 1878-16 Apr 1968)

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302</sup>, p 3
- I sent copies of the pertinent pages to Bill Eckart in Walnut Creek. Elizabeth died in September. Bill is 82.<sup>1266</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 3, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>4922</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 13, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>3636</sup>

Spouse: **Martha Sybil WELLS**

Birth: 12 Jul 1918, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>5848</sup>, p 2

Memo: Fabiola Hospital

Death: 2 Mar 2011<sup>6779</sup>

Father: **Frederick Coffing WELLS**<sup>5848</sup>, p 2 (20 Dec 1882-18 Dec 1954)

Mother: **Flora Jane PHELPS**<sup>5848</sup>, p 2 (abt 1887-)

Census: • 1930 Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 11, b CA. Father b IL; mother b MO.<sup>5853</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

## Elizabeth Hilton ECKART - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 26 Feb 1918, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>150</sup>, p 4; date only,<sup>5850,5859</sup>, p 5; date only



Death: 23 Jun 1998, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona<sup>2257,5850</sup>

Occupation: Psychiatry; Counseling<sup>5848, p 2</sup>

Father: **Nelson Andrew ECKART** - G Grandson (8 Dec 1878-13 Jan 1958)

Mother: **Grace Winslow KNOWLTON**<sup>8, Index</sup> (28 Dec 1878-16 Apr 1968)

- We were so pleased to hear that Nelson and Grace have another little daughter, and that Mother and child are fine.<sup>152, p 2</sup>

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

- Maid of Honor at the wedding of her sister, Miss Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6269</sup>

- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>

- As far as I know she never married. Was in the service in WWII.<sup>216</sup>

- I made a wonderful new (80 year old) friend who was my seat mate both to and from Florida over the holidays (all 4 legs of the trip [and what are the chances of that ever happening again?]). Anyway her dear friend in high school was Elizabeth Eckart of the Sea Cliff area in San Francisco. I'm sure it's the same Elizabeth Eckart of the Nelson Eckart family you are looking for because that's where they lived.<sup>3357</sup>

- Informant on Death Certificate: Martha E. Burke, Niece.<sup>5850</sup>

- Aunt Elizabeth did attend UC, Berkeley and was a Delta Gamma there. I'm not sure that she graduated. She and Biggs were at Pearl Harbor during the bombing on December 8th [sic]. He was stationed there and Aunt Elizabeth was in the Red Cross. She told me that (for some reason I have thought he was a Col.) Biggs was on the roof of Scofield (sp?) barracks in his boxer shorts shooting at the Japanese with a rifle (or some other equally useless weapon in light of the magnitude of the attack). Aunt Elizabeth also told me that she had been pregnant and miscarried three days after the attack. When I asked if she thought it was related to the attack she said no. Still I wonder... Her mother, Grace did not approve of her marriage and I think was also disappointed because Aunt Elizabeth rejected Christian Science which my grandmother's life and also because Aunt Elizabeth partied too much. When the war was over, Aunt Elizabeth and her husband had grown apart and she said she wasn't interested in being a housewife. She shocked her mother by getting a divorce. "No one in our family has ever" etc. Aunt Elizabeth went to either USC or UCLA and Columbia (not sure which order) and got her doctorate in psychiatric social work or what ever the proper term was then. She taught at USC or UCLA for awhile and then lived and worked in Seattle for years. She and her mother had a hard time, I



think. When Aunt Elizabeth died, she told me that she would like to be buried next to her mother in the family plot at Colma, outside of San Francisco, because she said she had finally reconciled with her mom. Aunt Elizabeth played tennis, hiked, floated the Grand Canyon when she was in her seventies and was bright and funny and kept in touch with her friends throughout her life. She was also my best friend as well as a loved aunt. I have a lot of her papers and odds and ends in my basement. I'm sure there is more hidden away down there that I don't know about her life. This is a little more than you asked, but it's good stuff! Martha<sup>5861</sup>

- Arrived Hamilton Field, Calif., US Army Plane C-54. Gives her name as Elizabeth Biggs and her residence same as father's; Father, Nelson A. Eckart, 242 30th Ave., San Francisco<sup>5869</sup>

- yes, yes, what am I thinking, that was my father's first wife. I don't know that I ever knew her maiden name so I was concentrating on the Eckart part, not the Elizabeth. It is proven and I may have documents to show that (maybe div papers).<sup>6461</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Groveland, Tuolumne, California. Age 1, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>4922</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 12, b CA. Father b NV; mother b CA.<sup>3636</sup>

Spouse: **Col. Richard Chester BIGGS**

Marriage: 18 Jun 1939, Reno, Washoe, Nevada<sup>5850</sup>, marriage only,<sup>5859</sup>, p 3; date only,<sup>6470</sup>

Divorce: 23 Apr 1947, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>5850</sup>, divorce only,<sup>5869</sup>, 30 Oct 1945; living with her father,<sup>5871</sup>, p 2; marriage to his second wife,<sup>6470</sup>, p 3

Birth: 12 Oct 1917, Washington<sup>5871</sup>, year only,<sup>5873</sup>, date only,<sup>5874</sup>, place only

Death: 16 Oct 1997, Williamsburg?, Williamsburg, Virginia<sup>5871</sup>, year only,<sup>5873</sup>, gives date as 17 Oct 1997,<sup>6462</sup>

Burial: 30 Oct 1997, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia<sup>5875</sup>

Memo: Section 6, Site 9492

Father: **Chester Malen BIGGS**<sup>5881</sup> (Nov 1896-)

Mother: **Helen Constance KIRBY-PAIN**<sup>5881</sup> (abt 1896-)

- Colonel Biggs, a native of Seattle, WA, graduated from Queen Anne High School in 1935. He attended the University of California, Berkeley, where he was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, Skull and Keys and other honorary societies, and captain of the Freshman Track Team. In 1939, he received a bachelor's degree and an Infantry ROTC commission.

He began active duty in February of 1941, and was stationed with the 19th Infantry Regiment, 24th Infantry Division at Schofield Barracks, Oahu, at the time of the Japanese attack. He continued to serve with the regiment in Australia and through campaigns in New Guinea and the Philippines until mid-1945 in positions from platoon leader to regimental executive officer.

He held key staff positions with the US Military Government Command in Korea from 1946 to 1948, including seven months as one of two US XXIV Corps Liaison Officers representing the US with the Soviet Union Army headquarters in Pyongyang during the early development of the North Korean armed forces and the beginning of the Cold War.

In 1948, Colonel Biggs married Kitty Nettles with whom he later had three children, Richard Kirby Biggs, Deborah C. Biggs, and Timothy C. Biggs.

Colonel Biggs successfully completed the Transportation School Advanced Officers Course in 1951 and was immediately assigned to the Office of the Chief of Transportation in Washington, D.C. As a Transportation Corps officer he went on to command battalion level units in Korea during the war and later in Germany, where he also became the V Corps Transportation Officer. He attended several Army schools, including the Army Command and General Staff College, where he also taught for four years, and graduated from the Industrial College of the Armed Forces in 1960. He commanded the 4th Terminal Command at Fort Eustis from 1963 to 1964.

Following his retirement from the military in 1966, he became the civilian assistant to the principal logistics officer in Headquarters, US Army Europe until 1972. He held the senior civilian logistics position in the Defense Attaché Office, Saigon, from 1973 to 1974, and then served on the Army General Staff. In 1976, he was appointed assistant director for materiel maintenance, Office of the Army Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics. He was later assigned as the deputy commander of the Engineer Logistics Command in Saudi Arabia, retiring from his civilian Army career in 1981.

He was awarded the Legion of Merit and Bronze Star, both with Oak Leaf Clusters, the Army Commendation Medal and numerous civilian awards from the US Government and the Republic of Vietnam as well as a Distinguished Member of the Transportation Corps Regiment. He also worked for a defense contractor operating the US base maintenance contract in Turkey, and as a consultant with a number of other base maintenance contractors.

During 1993 and 1994 he volunteered at Fort Eustis as a co-author of the book Spearhead of Logistics : A History of the United States Army Transportation Corps, the definitive history of US Army transportation from the Colonial period to the present and required reading for all Transportation officer students.

Colonel Biggs served as the executive vice president of the board of directors of the Army

Transportation Museum Foundation, and belonged to several professional military associations. He was a volunteer in the Elderhostel programs at the College of William and Mary and also a very active member of the James City County community.<sup>5871</sup>

- Dave, I don't have any information or knowledge personally about "Dick" Biggs. I think that I may be able to find something in Aunt Elizabeth's papers which are stored in my basement. Aunt Elizabeth told me very little and they were divorced before I was in the picture. However, it seems to me that at one time I found an obituary notice among her things and that might help us if I can find it again. I just don't know anything about him. Martha<sup>5872</sup>

- My dad was at Pearl Harbor. They felt after the war (according to him) that they married too young and were somewhat strangers so decided to divorce. Actually he was 'excommunicated' for communion from the Catholic church for divorcing. How funny to come across this relationship.<sup>6461</sup>

- just a little more about Pearl Harbor. My dad was shaving when the bombing started and had only shaved half his face. He and a LT. ran to the armory to get weapons as they didn't have anything issued out. The MP there refused to let them in. They knocked him down, broke open the armory and began issuing rifles and weapons. He then did as you heard, climbed on the roof and started firing. Once the wave was over they hurriedly got dressed and took a company and climbed up into the Mt to fight off the Japs where they were in the field around 7 days. When he came back down, he had a growth of beard on one side, but much less on the other. He went into the day room and the soldiers there who keep daily records had transcribed them and thrown away the copy. He took it and has had it for many years. Before he died, he and my Mom went back to Hawaii and gave the original to the Arizona museum.

He was indeed a strong drinker back in those days, but loads of fun and a grad of UC Berkley. I am sure I have pics of Elizabeth (if my mom didn't get rid of them...) but his college yearbook for sure may have some pics of her.

Apparently neither family approved of the marriage, and I'm sure my Dad was too wild in those days.

He did, of course settle down and really was a wonderful father, husband and family man. I didn't know she had miscarried, so that is news to me.

We can talk more if you want, but this is a confirmed marriage.

Debbie<sup>6461</sup>

- My Dad stayed in the military 30 years, then civil service for 15, then private sector

military work. They were stationed first in San Fran where my older brother Kirby (Richard K.) was born in May 1949.

The next year they came back to Williamsburg (Ft. Eustis) area where I was born in Sept 1950. (Dad was all transportation and logistics as you can see that the transportation library was named in his honor posthumously and he co-wrote the 'spearhead of logistics' which is used today for officers in the Trans. corp. after he retired)

Dad then went into the Korean war and Mom and Kirby and I went to live in Fla. near her relatives while he was gone.

When he came back, he was stationed and taught at the industrial college in Ft. Leavenworth where Timmy, my younger brother was born in Dec 1956.

We stayed there for about 4 more years, then back to Washington DC for a year. In 1963, we headed overseas to Germany for 3 years, then back to Ft. Eustis. Once again in 1968 back to Heidelberg, Germany for 5 years.

From there it is a litany of the places they lived. He served as head of civilians 2 years in Saigon, VN during the fall of that city, and in Turkey twice for two year stints both after he retired and in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia for a private contractor.

He and Mom eventually retired to Williamsburg, Va where they live for about 7 years before he got renal cancer and eventually died from that.<sup>6464</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 12, b WA. Father b TX; mother b Canada Eng.<sup>5874</sup>

No Children

**George William HUME**<sup>8</sup>, Index - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 17 Jan 1905, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>191</sup>, year only,<sup>4537</sup>, p 4; date only,<sup>6129</sup>, p 3

Death: 9 Oct 1984, Tucson, Pima, Arizona<sup>4537</sup>, p 4; month, day, place only,<sup>8171</sup>

Father: **Charles Edwin HUME**<sup>4556</sup> (28 Apr 1879-10 Nov 1941)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - G Granddaughter (4 May 1883-17 Apr 1950)

• Only George Hume born 1905 in U.S. Was born 17 January, and died October 1984 in Tucson, Arizona.<sup>4537</sup>, p 4

• At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 5, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1778</sup>

• 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 15, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1784</sup>

• 1930 Census: Turlock, Stanislaus, California. Age 25, b CA. Apprentice, Cannery. Living

alone. Parents b CA.<sup>4376</sup>

Spouse: **Katherine G. PETERSON**

Marriage: 25 May 1949, Pima County, Arizona<sup>4537, p 3; marriage only,8169</sup>

Birth: 1890<sup>8171</sup>

Death: 12 May 1973, Tucson?, Pima, Arizona<sup>8171, p 2</sup>

No Children

Family Notes: • No issue.<sup>4537, p 4</sup>

### **Harriet HUME** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 23 Nov 1907, Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>191, date only,4534,6129, p 3</sup>

Death: 3 Apr 1997, Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>181, year only,191, date only,4534</sup>

Father: **Charles Edwin HUME**<sup>4556</sup> (28 Apr 1879-10 Nov 1941)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - G Granddaughter (4 May 1883-17 Apr 1950)



Harriet

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>

- Miss Hume was graduated from Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges school in Piedmont and later attended Stanford University. She is a devotee of golf, playing in many of the larger tournaments in the north and south.<sup>7517</sup>

- Good friend of her 1st cousin, Harriet Louise Eckart Mills.

Source: personal knowledge of DWM.

- Lived through the 1989 San Francisco earthquake in her home in Piedmont, where the wall of her dining room suffered a minor crack.<sup>4534</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 2 5/12ths, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1778</sup>

- 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 12, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1784</sup>

- 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 22, b CA. Living with parents. Parents b CA.<sup>7586</sup>

Spouse: **LeRoy Farnham KRUSI**  
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1931<sup>191, marriage only,4533</sup>  
 Birth: 14 Apr 1894, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>191, date only,2507, date only,3638, place only,4531, p 1 & p 3</sup>  
 Death: 27 Jul 1983, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California<sup>191, month & year only,2507, date & county only,4533</sup>  
 Education: University of California, 1917<sup>4537, p 5</sup>  
 Occupation: Engineer<sup>4537, p 5</sup>  
 Father: **Hermann KRUSI III**<sup>2507, surname only</sup> (23 Jul 1858-14 Aug 1940)  
 Mother: **Ida Matilda CLAWITER**<sup>2507, surname only; gives Claeiter</sup> (14 Apr 1864-15 Jun 1939)

- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- Complete name based on 1 Jan 1998 letter from Philip Krusi, and name from Eckart genealogy index.<sup>8, Index,169</sup>

• They lived in Alamo/Danville, CA and had a ranch (The Yellowjacket) up at Calistoga, CA. At the time they raised and showed Arabian horses.

Leroy was a very successful businessman (electrical contractor or manufacturer, I don't recall) and I think his son, George, now has the business which is in the San Francisco Bay Area.

Leroy's relationship to me was that he and my mother had the same great grandparent from Switzerland.<sup>169</sup>

- LeRoy was against the internment of Japanese-Americans during World War II and served as custodian of the property of some of these persons.

Awarded the French War Cross (Croix de guerre) for service in World War I.<sup>4533, p 1</sup>

• "I [Hermann Krüsi] remember one day with a similarly beautiful morning – possibly fourteen years ago – when our little family, increased by some boarders, one of whom was our trusty friend Dr. Farnham, walked for nearly a mile on the frozen, uneven ice, admiring the little ice-mounds and hills. I suppose little Gertie was too small to accompany us, but she welcomed her good friend Farnham on his return with her sweetest smile as, "Lily Roy" (Le Roy).<sup>4533, p 2</sup>

• I finally found out who "LeRoy Farnham" was – a friend of his grandfather's (Hermann II) who was a boarder in his house and who, apparently, his children were fond of.<sup>4538</sup>

Census: • 1930 Census: Alameda, Alameda, California. Age 35, b CA. Engineer, civil.

Father b MA; mother b CA. Living with parents.<sup>3638</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Rev. Carlisle Hume** - GGG Grandson (25 Nov 1932-9 Jun 2019)
- ii. **Susan** - GGG Granddaughter (16 Jun 1943-5 Oct 2004)

**Raymond Gorham HUME**<sup>8, Index</sup> - GG Grandson

Birth: 5 Nov 1910, Piedmont, Alameda, California<sup>191</sup>, year & state only,<sup>2627</sup>, date & county only,<sup>6129</sup>, p 3

Death: 12 Nov 1975, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>207</sup>, place only,<sup>2506</sup>

Education: College of the Pacific; University of California at Berkeley<sup>6701</sup>

Father: **Charles Edwin HUME**<sup>4556</sup> (28 Apr 1879-10 Nov 1941)

Mother: **Eleanor Carlisle ECKART** - G Granddaughter (4 May 1883-17 Apr 1950)



Raymond Gorham

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>
  - Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302</sup>, p 3
  - He attended the University [of California] where he was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity and is in business in San Francisco.<sup>6397</sup>
  - The business (the cannery) had been sold profitably some time before his death. I rather thought that was the case as my own Hume ancestors, and even myself, carried forward profit from the old Hume businesses.<sup>4542</sup>
  - On the following page, there is more inaccurate information. It states that Raymond Hume ran the Hume Canneries. There was only one Hume Cannery at that time and it was sold in 1968. My father's portion of the receipts from this sale supported both he and my mother Margaret until their deaths in 1975 (my father) and 1978 (my mother). I am enjoying reading the information of the Eckart Family. It is very informative to me.<sup>6679</sup>
  - My father and mother were being supported by trusts (set up at the time of the sale of the Hume Company in 1968) when they died in 1975 (father) and 1978 (mother).<sup>6685</sup>
- Census: • 1920 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 9, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1784</sup>
- 1930 Census: Piedmont, Alameda, California. Age 19, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>7586</sup>

Spouse: **Margaret Julia BIDDLE**  
Marriage: 31 May 1933, Berkeley, Alameda, California<sup>8, Index,191, marriage only,6397</sup>, at the home of the bride's parents  
Birth: 12 Mar 1909, California<sup>4540</sup>  
Death: 23 Dec 1978, San Mateo County, California<sup>4540</sup>  
Father: **Henry C. BIDDLE** (abt 1870-)  
Mother: **Margaret WISHART** (9 Oct 1868-2 Jan 1946)

- I think it is her. She died soon after her husband, who died in 1975. I am in contact with their son, but I've only begun assaulting him with genealogy matters about 5 months ago and only visited his home once.<sup>4566</sup>

- Signed guest book at wedding of Joy Folger Matteson and Eleanor Carlisle Eckart.<sup>6302, p 3</sup>
- She attended the Pasadena School of the Theater and the College of the Pacific.<sup>6397</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 10, b CA. Father b IL; mother b OH.<sup>5326</sup>

- 1930 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 21, b CA. Single. Father b IL; mother b OH. Living with parents.<sup>5325</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Edwin Biddle** - GGG Grandson (31 Mar 1934-31 May 2006)
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

**Madeline Theresa ECKART** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 29 Aug 1906, California<sup>4800, place only</sup>  
Death: 9 Feb 1986, Sutter County, California<sup>4803</sup>  
Father: **Marcus Alger ECKART**<sup>8, p G15,3931, p 1</sup> - G Grandson (7 Apr 1870-16 Feb 1956)  
Mother: **Theresa Lillian RUSSELL**<sup>4803</sup> (abt 1881-17 Jun 1939)

Census: • 1910 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 3, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.<sup>5106</sup>

- 1920 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 13, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.<sup>4800</sup>

Spouse: **ROBERTS**



---

---

### Russell Marcus ECKART - GG Grandson

---

---

Birth: 1 Oct 1911, Oroville, Butte, California<sup>7784</sup>  
Death: 12 May 1986, Yuba County, California<sup>4802</sup>  
Father: **Marcus Alger ECKART**<sup>8</sup>, p G15,3931, p 1 - G Grandson (7 Apr 1870-16 Feb 1956)

Mother: **Theresa Lillian RUSSELL**<sup>4803</sup> (abt 1881-17 Jun 1939)

Census: • 1920 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 8, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CA.<sup>4800</sup>

• 1930 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 18, b CA. Single. Machinist, Machine Shop. Father b OH; mother b CA.<sup>4801</sup>

• 1940 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 27, b CA. Enumerated as Roy M. Eckart. 8 grades completed. Mechanic, Automobile Service Station.<sup>7786</sup>

• 1950 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 38, b CA. Auto mechanic, Garage.<sup>7788</sup>

Spouse: **Frances Lucille KING**

Marriage: 9 Jun 1934, Yuba City, Sutter, California<sup>7785</sup>

Birth: 8 Jan 1916, California<sup>7787</sup>

Death: 27 Nov 1943, Siskiyou County, California<sup>7787</sup>

• Mother's Maiden Name is O'Sullivan.<sup>7787</sup>

Census: • 1940 Census: Oroville, Butte, California. Age 24, b CA. Completed H-3.<sup>7786</sup>

Spouse: **Grace OLDHAM**

Marriage: abt 1944<sup>7788</sup>

Birth: 29 Nov 1912, Missouri<sup>7789</sup>

Death: 18 Oct 2001, Sutter, Sutter, California<sup>7789</sup>

• Parents are Isaiah Rolla "Rolle" Oldham (1869-1918) and Laura Agnes Sanson (1875-1952).<sup>7789</sup>

Census: • 1950 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 37, b AR. Enumerated as Grace L. Eckart. Married 6 years. Waitress, Cafe.<sup>7788</sup>

---

---

### Lillian SMITH - GG Granddaughter

---

---

Birth: abt 1911, Ohio<sup>8172</sup>

Father: **Charles J. SMITH** (abt 1886-)

Mother: **Mabel Eleanor ECKART** - G Granddaughter (2 Feb 1874-)

---

Census: • 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 9, b OH. Father b MI; mother b CA.<sup>8172</sup>

---

**Raymond SMITH** - GG Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1914, Ohio<sup>8172</sup>  
Father: **Charles J. SMITH** (abt 1886-)  
Mother: **Mabel Eleanor ECKART** - G Granddaughter (2 Feb 1874-)

Census: • 1920 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 6, b OH. Father b MI; mother b CA.<sup>8172</sup>

---

**Barbara WILBUR** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: 1 May 1904, Yuba City, Sutter, California<sup>6101</sup>  
Death: 22 Feb 1965, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>6103</sup>  
Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**<sup>8, p G15,6097</sup> (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)  
Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**<sup>8, p G15</sup> - G Granddaughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

• ...survived by Mrs. Glenn Strickling of Las Vegas, Nev.<sup>7559</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 6, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4804</sup>  
• 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 15, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4807</sup>

Spouse: **Harrison GARDINER**  
Marriage: 3 Sep 1929<sup>6103</sup>  
Divorce: bef 1939<sup>6103</sup>  
Birth: 13 Jul 1901, Oakland, Alameda, California  
Death: 7 Jul 1967, Saratoga, Santa Clara, California

3 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GGG Granddaughter
- ii. **UNNAMED** - GGG Granddaughter
- iii. **UNNAMED** - GGG Granddaughter

Spouse: **Glen S. STRICKLING**  
Marriage: abt 1939<sup>6103</sup>  
Birth: 14 Feb 1895, Woodsfield, Monroe, Ohio  
Death: 16 Jan 1958, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

1 Child...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GGG Granddaughter

**Roger Carlisle WILBUR** - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 29 Mar 1910, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>3284, date only,6101</sup>  
Death: 7 Mar 1980, Colusa County, California<sup>3284</sup>  
Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**<sup>8, p G15,6097</sup> (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)  
Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**<sup>8, p G15</sup> - G Granddaughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

- ...survived by Roger Wilbur of Colusa.<sup>7559</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: Yuba Twp, Sutter, California. Age 3/12ths, b CA. Parents b CA. Unnamed; listed as Baby.<sup>4804</sup>

- 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 9, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4807</sup>
- 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 20, b CA. Parents b CA. Living with parents.<sup>4808</sup>

Spouse: **Jeanne MOYLE**

2 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **UNNAMED** - GGG Granddaughter

**Loyd Hamilton WILBUR Jr.**<sup>6097</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 23 Sep 1912, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>6101</sup>  
Death: 19 Jun 1998, Boise, Ada, Idaho<sup>6098, date only,6102</sup>  
Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**<sup>8, p G15,6097</sup> (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)  
Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**<sup>8, p G15</sup> - G Granddaughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

- ...survived by Loyd H Wilbur, jr. of Sutter county.<sup>7559</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 7, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4807</sup>

- 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 17, b CA. Parents b CA. Living with parents. Given name spelled Loyd.<sup>4808</sup>

Spouse: **Nora Mae BUSBY**

Marriage: 17 Jan 1938, Reno, Washoe, Nevada<sup>6102</sup>

Birth: 13 Sep 1915, Cherry Valley, Cross, Arkansas<sup>6102</sup>

Death: 27 Feb 1984, Marysville, Yuba, California<sup>6102</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

**Richard Roberts WILBUR** - GG Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1914, Sutter, Sutter, California<sup>6101</sup>  
Death: 16 Dec 1963, Sandia Mountains, New Mexico<sup>6105</sup>  
Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**<sup>8, p G15,6097</sup> (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)  
Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**<sup>8, p G15</sup> - G Granddaughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

- ...survived by Richard Wilbur, of Sutter county.<sup>7559</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 5, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4807</sup>  
• 1930 Census: Yuba, Sutter, California. Age 14, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>4808</sup>

Spouse: **Dorothy PERKINS**  
Marriage: abt 1942, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada<sup>6105</sup>  
Birth: 26 Aug 1919, Washington  
Death: 13 Dec 1994, Yuba City, Sutter, California

2 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **UNNAMED** - GGG Granddaughter

**WILBUR**<sup>6097</sup> - GG Grandchild

---

Birth: 25 Nov 1905<sup>8190</sup>  
Death: 21 Dec 1905, Sutter County, California<sup>8190</sup>  
Burial: Sutter City Cemetery, Yuba, California<sup>8190</sup>  
Father: **Loyd Hamilton WILBUR**<sup>8, p G15,6097</sup> (28 Jan 1880-28 Mar 1943)  
Mother: **Ethel Carlisle ECKART**<sup>8, p G15</sup> - G Granddaughter (5 Aug 1882-3 May 1964)

## Dr. Marsden Scott BLOIS Jr. - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 5 Jan 1919, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas<sup>2233,3936</sup>, date & state only,6129, p 4

Death: 15 Jul 1988, Stanford, Santa Clara, California<sup>3121</sup>, p 3; year only,3936, date & county only,7555

Memo: Stanford University Hospital

Education: US Naval Academy, 1941<sup>7555</sup>

Occupation: Stanford University<sup>2233</sup>

Father: **Marsden Scott BLOIS**<sup>8</sup>, p G15 (8 Jul 1891-26 Nov 1964)

Mother: **Miriam ECKART** - G Granddaughter (16 Apr 1895-20 Feb 1919)



Dr. Marsden Scott Jr.

Census: • 1920 Census: Marysville, Yuba, California. Age 11/12ths, b TX. Father b Canada; mother b CA. Living in household of grandfather, George R. Eckart.<sup>5610</sup>

• 1930 Census: Belmont, San Mateo, California. Age 11, b TX. Father b Canada English; mother b CA.<sup>5608</sup>

• 1940 Census: San Mateo, San Mateo, California. Age 21, b CA. C2. No employment given. Lived in same place in 1935.<sup>7185</sup>

• Dr. Marsden Scott Blois Jr., an internationally recognized expert in the field of melanoma and skin cancer, lost a 15-year battle against cancer of the lymph system. He was 69.

Blois, who also founded the Melanoma Clinic at UC San Francisco, died Friday at Stanford Hospital after a brief hospitalization.

Blois, born in Texas but who was raised and spent most of his life on the Peninsula, was a 1941 graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. He was assigned to the USS Henley, a destroyer that was torpedoed and sunk by a Japanese submarine on Oct 3, 1943.

A lieutenant at the time Blois and other survivors of the Henley's crew were in the water seven hours before they were rescued by another ship.

He began his medical studies at Stanford University, where earned a Ph.D in physics, then a medical degree.

In 1957, he was identified as a pioneer in the new field of biophysics when he read his report on the connection between molecular fragments and skin cancer at the annual meeting of the American Physical Society.

Blois continued his work in skin cancer as a professor of dermatology at UC-San

Francisco beginning in 1969 and he founded the Melanoma Clinic at the university in 1971.<sup>7555</sup>

Spouse: **Jean Mary Eugenia McCANNA**  
Marriage: 1941<sup>3121, p 3; marriage only,7751</sup>  
Divorce: May 1973, San Mateo County, California<sup>7751</sup>  
Birth: 1922<sup>7751</sup>  
Death: 2002<sup>7751</sup>  
Burial: Los Altos, Santa Clara, California<sup>7751</sup>  
Father: **Dr. Louis McCANNA**<sup>7556</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **Byron Louise** - GGG Grandson (26 Nov 1948-2003)
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iv. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- v. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter

**Lafayette Levan PORTER Jr.**<sup>8, p G12; surname only</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 2 Dec 1919, Indiana<sup>4162</sup>  
Death: 14 Dec 1983, Santa Clara County, California<sup>4162</sup>  
Father: **Lafayette Levan PORTER**<sup>8, p G12; person only</sup> (17 Nov 1889-29 May 1960)  
Mother: **Anne CARLISLE** - G Granddaughter (30 Sep 1892-13 Jun 1964)

Census: • 1930 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 10, b IN.<sup>5112</sup>

**Ann PORTER** - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1922, Indiana<sup>5112</sup>  
Father: **Lafayette Levan PORTER**<sup>8, p G12; person only</sup> (17 Nov 1889-29 May 1960)  
Mother: **Anne CARLISLE** - G Granddaughter (30 Sep 1892-13 Jun 1964)

Census: • 1930 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 8, b IN.<sup>5112</sup>

**Betty CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G12; given name unsure</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1919, Indiana<sup>5112</sup>  
Father: **Charles Arthur CARLISLE Jr.** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1894-1956)  
Mother: **Marjorie MOORE** (28 Apr 1895-)

- 1930 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 11, b IN.<sup>5112</sup>

**Caroline CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G12</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1923, Indiana<sup>5112</sup>

Father: **Charles Arthur CARLISLE Jr.** - G Grandson (14 Feb 1894-1956)

Mother: **Marjorie MOORE** (28 Apr 1895-)

Census: • 1930 Census: South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 7, b IN.<sup>5112</sup>

**Ralph Mornington WEINRICHTER Jr.**<sup>8, p G12; surname only</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1921, New York<sup>5109</sup>

Father: **Ralph Mornington WEINRICHTER**<sup>8, p G12; surname only,6650, p 2</sup> (24 Sep 1884-13 Jun 1942)

Mother: **Kathryn CARLISLE** - G Granddaughter (20 Mar 1895-30 Oct 1929)

Census: • 1930 Census: Penn Township, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 9, b NY. Father b Austria; mother b IN. Grandson in household of Charles A. Studebaker. Listed as Ralph Weinrichter, Jr.<sup>5109</sup>

Spouse: **(Private)**

1 Child...

i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson

**Charles WEINRICHTER**<sup>8, p G12</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1924, New York<sup>5109</sup>

Father: **Ralph Mornington WEINRICHTER**<sup>8, p G12; surname only,6650, p 2</sup> (24 Sep 1884-13 Jun 1942)

Mother: **Kathryn CARLISLE** - G Granddaughter (20 Mar 1895-30 Oct 1929)

Census: • 1930 Census: Penn Township, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 6, b NY. Father b Austria; mother b IN. Grandson in household of Charles A. Studebaker.<sup>5109</sup>

**Barbara WEINRICHTER**<sup>8, p G12</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1926, New York<sup>5109</sup>

Father: **Ralph Mornington WEINRICHTER**<sup>8, p G12; surname only,6650, p 2</sup> (24 Sep 1884-13 Jun 1942)

Mother: **Kathryn CARLISLE** - G Granddaughter (20 Mar 1895-30 Oct 1929)

Census: • 1930 Census: Penn Township, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 4, b NY. Father b Austria; mother b IN. Granddaughter in household of Charles A. Studebaker.<sup>5109</sup>

**Woodson WEINRICHTER**<sup>8, p G12</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1929, New York<sup>5109</sup>

Father: **Ralph Mornington WEINRICHTER**<sup>8, p G12; surname only,6650, p 2</sup> (24 Sep 1884-13 Jun 1942)

Mother: **Kathryn CARLISLE** - G Granddaughter (20 Mar 1895-30 Oct 1929)

Census: • 1930 Census: Penn Township, St. Joseph, Indiana. Age 1, b NY. Father b Austria; mother b IN. Grandson in household of Charles A. Studebaker.<sup>5109</sup>

**Woodson Studebaker CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G13</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Birth: 14 Jun 1934, Indiana?<sup>5122</sup>

Death: 11 May 1999, Henrico County, Virginia<sup>5122</sup>

Father: **Woodson Studebaker CARLISLE** - G Grandson (18 Jun 1897-3 Jun 1947)

Mother: **Mary Lourinda POINDEXTER**<sup>8, p G13; person only</sup> (24 Feb 1899-6 Aug 1994)

**Florence CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G13</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt Aug 1929, New Jersey<sup>5121</sup>

Father: **Richard Marion CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G12</sup> - G Grandson (29 Jan 1905-23 Jul 1973)

Mother: **Florence G.** (abt 1905-)

Census: • 1930 Census: Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey. Age 8/12ths, b NJ. Father b IN; mother b NY.<sup>5121</sup>

**Katherine Ann CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G13</sup> - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Richard Marion CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G12</sup> - G Grandson (29 Jan 1905-23 Jul 1973)

Mother: **Florence G.** (abt 1905-)

**Richard CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G13</sup> - GG Grandson

---

Father: **Richard Marion CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G12</sup> - G Grandson (29 Jan 1905-23 Jul 1973)

Mother: **Florence G.** (abt 1905-)

**(Private)** - GG Granddaughter

---

Father: **Dr. Paul Andrew CAMPBELL**<sup>8, p G13,3909</sup> (25 Dec 1902-10 Jan 1982)

Mother: **Eleanor CARLISLE**<sup>8, p G13</sup> - G Granddaughter (15 Jun 1911-12 Sep 1997)

---



Spouse: **Richard Savage THOMAS**

3 Children...

- i. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- ii. **(Private)** - GGG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GGG Granddaughter



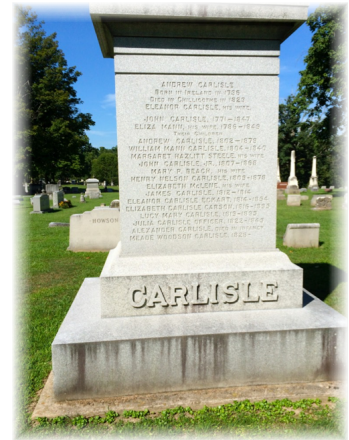
Richard Savage

## Ancestors

### Andrew CARLISLE - Father

---

Birth: 1736, Northern Ireland<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
Memo: tombstone monument  
Death: bef 29 Dec 1822, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>643, p 6</sup>  
Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>  
Memo: Section 7  
Father: **CARLISLE** - Grandfather



Andrew

• Andrew Carlisle and his wife, Eleanor, emigrated to America in 1789, settling in Pennsylvania, and afterwards passed down through the Cumberland Valley into the Shenandoah, settling for a time in Virginia. They soon decided to cast their lot with the pioneers who were pressing forward to the frontier of the Northwest Territory, settling permanently at Chillicothe, Ohio in 1792. There, in Ohio's first capital, in the beautiful Scioto Valley, they lived out their lives of purity, doing good unto mankind, participating in the advancement of civic and state, honored and respected, and perpetuating their own lives in their good deeds. In 1821 both husband and wife died and were buried in the Presbyterian graveyard on Main street, at Chillicothe, being laid away in their last resting place by the loving hands of their honored son, John Carlisle, Esq.

Andrew Carlisle, Senior, was Past Grand Master of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Super-Excellent Masons, of Lodge No. 679, of Bally Gawley, registry of Ireland. He was of excellent standing, as is evidenced by testimonials and certificates of membership, given under seal by the High Priest and other officers of said lodge, under date of May, 1779. These old Masonic papers and others of high regard testifying to the sterling qualities of Andrew Carlisle, from James Kerr, dissenting minister, of whose parish at Termont McGurk, County Tyrone, North of Ireland, Mr. Carlisle and his wife Eleanor were members, and from Andrew Cochran, curate and one of His Majesty's justices, are now in the possession of Colonel Charles Arthur Carlisle, of South Bend, Ind.

"Copy."

PARISH OF TERMONT MCGURK  
(County Tyrone) NORTH OF IRELAND

I do hereby certify that the bearer, Andrew Carlisle, and Eleanor Carlisle, his wife, were born of reputable Protestant dissenting parents, lived in the bounds of this parish from their infancy, always supported a good moral character from scandal or ground of church

censure, were regularly married according to the rules of our church; and therefore justly entitled to church privileges in any Christian society whatsoever.

Given with consent of the session of Termont Meeting House, May 10, 1789.

(signed) JAMES KERR

Dissenting Minister

Another certificate of the same date, spelling the name “Carlile” instead of “Carlisle” as in the previous certificate, both originals, reads as follows, and was evidently written by the curate:

This is to certify that the bearer, Andrew Carlile, and Eleanor Carlile, his wife, were born of honest dissenting Protestant parents of the Parish of Termont McGurk, County of Tyrone, and North of Ireland; always maintaining a regular, good, moral, unblemished character, agreeable to their profession, and may be received into communion with any Christian society is attested by us, the undersigned, at Termont Meeting House, May 10th, 1789.

(signed) JAMES KERR

Dissenting Minister

I know Mr. J. Kerr and am sure that he has certified to the truth.

(signed) ANDREW COCHRAN,

Curator and one of His Majesty’s Justices of the Peace<sup>9</sup>, pp 5-6

- WILL

In the name of God Amen, I, Andrew Carlisle Senr. of Ross County, State of Ohio, considering the uncertainty of life, do make, publish and declare this my last will & testament as follows to wit. And first and principally I recommend my soul into the hands of Him who give it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors herein after named, and as to my worldly Estate after all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid give and dispose of the same as follows –

Item 1st – I give and bequeath unto my son John Carlisle the use or proceeds of my Farm unto his son William Mann Carlisle comes to the age of twenty one.

Item 2nd – I do give and bequeath unto my grand sons Andrew and William Mann Carlisle, sons of John Carlisle, my Farm in Union Township with all the appurtenances thereto belonging, by Andrew Carlisle paying unto his Brother John Carlisle one hundred and fifty Dollars and William Mann Carlisle paying his Brother Henry Nelson Carlisle one hundred & fifty Dollars – the money to be paid to John & Henry Nelson Carlisle when W. M. Carlisle comes to the age of twenty one.

Item 3rd – I give and bequeath unto my Grand son Andrew, son of John Carlisle, my

Desk, Book Case, and Large Gin C\_\_?\_\_.

Item 4th – I do also give and bequeath unto my Grand son William Mann Carlisle my young horse now on the Farm. Saddle, Bridle & all my Gears.

Item 5th – I do give and bequeath unto my Grandchildren Eleanor, Andrew, William Henry, and John Carlisle children of my Son William Carlisle eighty Dollars to be equally divided between them out of the first money received for the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.

Item 6th – I do give and bequeath unto my Grandson Andrew Picken, son of my daughter Nancy Picken, twenty dollars to be paid from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.

Item 7th – I do give and bequeath unto my Granddaughter Eleanor Ann Carlisle my Bed & Bedding.

Item 8th – I do give and bequeath to my Daughter Isabella Daily all my house and cupboard furniture also Twenty Dollars in money to be made from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.

Item 9th – I do also give and bequeath unto my Grand Daughters Eleanor Ann, Elizabeth, and Lucy Mary Carlisle, Daughters of my son John Carlisle, my house and lot in Chillicothe after the bequest before mentioned is paid and then to be left at the discretion of my Executors to dispose off. And I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my son John Carlisle – my friend William H. Douglas and my grand son Andrew Carlisle Executors to this my last will & Testament hereby revoking and annulling all former wills by me made.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this tenth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one.

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Andrew Carlisle to be his last will & testament in the presents of us who in the presents of each other and the testator Signed as subscribing witnesses thereto.

Alexander Potts    Andrew Carlisle (seal)

John Douglas

James Douglas<sup>643</sup>

- Andrew Carlisle does not refer to his wife in his will, who has therefore died before 10 Aug 1821, and probably earlier in 1821, based on the death date given in the Eckart genealogy.

- Death Date, 15 Sep 1823

List of bodies removed from the old Presbyterian Grave Yard in Chillicothe 1878 by HNC

& MWC. The remains were each boxed separately & buried in Cemetery. Andrew Carlisle Senr. Died Sepr 15, 1823, aged 87 years.

Note that this death date is after completion of probate. The actual death date was probably September 15, 1822, and that the tombstone may have been wrong or difficult to read some 50 years later.<sup>647, p 1</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. 2 males >16; 2 males <16; 4 females.<sup>1542</sup>

Research: • In the case of the Carlisle family you identify their residence as Newry which Parish is situated partly in Co Down and partly in Co Armagh. The Church registers only begin in 1784 (Church of Ireland) and thus would not include the period of 1600-1736 in which you are specifically interested. The earliest extant register for Termonmaguirk is 1834 and also is too late to be of use in this case. In this case research would have to be based on records of secondary importance such as Registry of Deeds, Wills, Estate Records rather than Church Registers. A search of the Grantor's Index to the Registry of Deeds, 1785-1795, is our best hope of success.<sup>3537</sup>

• REPORT

We regret to report that no significant progress has been made in this case and we have failed to find any trace of the Carlisle family in Termonmaguirk in the 18th century or earlier.<sup>640, p 2</sup>

• The Register from which the preceding Baptisms are taken, commences in 1698,—but it unfortunately ends in 1737, and from that period until the year 1777 no book of Registry can be found. It must also be remarked, that on first settlement of the Family in Ireland, and for a long time afterwards, that Country was in a very disturbed state, and Records were not easily preserved, or perhaps carefully made, so that many circumstances of early date are entirely lost.<sup>6315, p 222</sup>

General: • Termonmaguirk, also known as Tarmon-Mcguirk, is a parish situated partly in the barony of Strabane, but chiefly in that of Omagh, County Tyrone, some 9 miles South-East from Omagh town. In 1841 it contained a population of 10,307 inhabitants. According to the Ordnance survey, the Parish comprises 4,675 1/2 acres. The townland of Carrickmore comprises 915-0-5 acres and is entirely situated within this parish.<sup>640, p 2</sup>

Spouse: **Eleanor** - Mother

Birth: Northern Ireland

Death: bef 10 Aug 1821, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>643</sup>

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>146, p 32</sup>

Memo: Section 7

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania.<sup>1542</sup>

4 Children...

- i. **John** - Source (1771-19 Jul 1847)
- ii. **William** - Brother (aft 1774-aft 1821)
- iii. **Nancy** - Sister (aft 1774-aft 1821)
- iv. **Isabella** - Sister (1777-)

**CARLISLE** - Grandfather

---

Father: **Robert CARLYLE** - G Grandfather (-aft 1611)

Mother: **UNNAMED** - G Grandmother

- Multiple generations.<sup>8, p G8</sup>

**Robert CARLYLE** - G Grandfather

---

Birth: Scotland<sup>8, p G8</sup>

Death: aft 1611, Northern Ireland<sup>9, p 4</sup>

- Robert Carlyle, a lineal descendant of Lord Carlyle, was the first of the line to settle in Ireland, removing from Scotland to Ireland during the time of "The Plantation of Ulster," in 1611, establishing themselves in the neighborhood of Newry, in the County of Down.<sup>9, p 4,6315, p 221</sup>

Spouse: **UNNAMED** - G Grandmother

1 Child...

- i. **CARLISLE** - Grandfather

## Siblings

### William CARLISLE - Brother

---

Birth: aft 1774<sup>1542</sup>

Death: aft 1821<sup>643</sup>

Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - Father (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)

Mother: **Eleanor** - Mother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Under 16.<sup>1542</sup>

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

4 Children...

- i. **Eleanor** - Niece
- ii. **Andrew** - Nephew
- iii. **William Henry** - Nephew
- iv. **John** - Nephew

### Nancy CARLISLE - Sister

---

Birth: aft 1774<sup>1542</sup>

Death: aft 1821<sup>643</sup>

Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - Father (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)

Mother: **Eleanor** - Mother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

• ...son of my daughter Nancy Picken...<sup>643</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Under 16.<sup>1542</sup>

Spouse: **John PICKENS**

Marriage: 14 Mar 1805, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio<sup>1844, p 188</sup>

Research: • Possible son of Joshua Picken of Hocking County (adjacent to Ross County).<sup>1273</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Andrew** - Nephew (bef 10 Aug 1821-)

### Isabella CARLISLE - Sister

---

Birth: 1777, Ireland<sup>7338, p 1</sup>

Father: **Andrew CARLISLE** - Father (1736-bef 29 Dec 1822)

Mother: **Eleanor** - Mother (-bef 10 Aug 1821)

- I do give and bequeath to my Daughter Isabella Bailey all my house and cupboard furniture also Twenty Dollars in money to be made from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.<sup>643, Item 8th</sup>

- Andrew Carlisle, I believe, was my 4th great grandfather. The line of descent includes his daughter, Isabella, who married James Bailey when they were in Robinson, Washington, PA.<sup>7337</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Hopewell, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Under 16.<sup>1542</sup>

- 1800 Census: Robinson Twp, Washington, Pennsylvania. Age 16-25.<sup>7338, p 1</sup>

Spouse: **James BAILEY**

Marriage: Robinson, Washington, Pennsylvania<sup>643, marriage only,7337</sup>

Birth: 27 Sep 1763, Emmitsburg, Washington, Maryland<sup>7338, p 2</sup>

Father: **Alexander BAILEY**<sup>7338, p 2</sup>

Mother: **Jane BROWN**<sup>7338, p 2</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Eleanor Ann Carlisle** - Niece (1802-1867)



## Nieces and Nephews

**Eleanor CARLISLE**<sup>643, Item 5</sup> - Niece

---

Father: **William CARLISLE** - Brother (aft 1774-aft 1821)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

**Andrew CARLISLE**<sup>643, Item 5</sup> - Nephew

---

Father: **William CARLISLE** - Brother (aft 1774-aft 1821)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

**William Henry CARLISLE**<sup>643, Item 5</sup> - Nephew

---

Father: **William CARLISLE** - Brother (aft 1774-aft 1821)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

**John CARLISLE**<sup>643, Item 5</sup> - Nephew

---

Father: **William CARLISLE** - Brother (aft 1774-aft 1821)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

**Andrew PICKENS** - Nephew

---

Birth: bef 10 Aug 1821<sup>643</sup>

Father: **John PICKENS**<sup>1844, p 188</sup>

Mother: **Nancy CARLISLE** - Sister (aft 1774-aft 1821)

- I do give and bequeath unto my grandson Andrew Picken, son of my daughter Nancy Picken, twenty dollars to be paid from the Rent of my house and lot in Chillicothe.<sup>643, Item 6th</sup>

**Eleanor Ann Carlisle BAILEY** - Niece

---

Birth: 1802<sup>7337</sup>

Death: 1867, Union, Ross, Ohio<sup>7338, p 1</sup>

Father: **James BAILEY**<sup>643, p 7; confirms BAILEY not DAILEY, as originally thought, 7338, p 2</sup> (27 Sep 1763-)

Mother: **Isabella CARLISLE** - Sister (1777-)

Spouse: **Jonathan Fletcher WOODSIDE**

- 6. Letters from Amy Estelle Walter to her niece, Alice Miriam Harrier Lewis**, Date: written abt 1940, Submitter: received from Walter Lewis, March 1991, Other surname(s): Clark; Lewis; Walter.  
Files (15): 6.01.jpg, 6.02.jpg, 6.03.jpg, 6.04.jpg, 6.05.jpg, 6.06.jpg, 6.07.jpg, 6.08.jpg, 6.09.jpg, 6.10.jpg, 6.11.jpg, 6.12.jpg, 6.13.jpg, 6.14.jpg, 6.O'Brien Letters.pdf
- 8. Eckart Family Genealogy and Notes**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Pasadena, California, Date: prepared abt 1955.
- Includes Hempstead genealogy monograph; unknown author; Item 8.1
  - Includes Statement of Line of Descent of William Rankine Eckart, Palo Alto; prepared by Herbert Folger for application to the California Mayflower Society, Aug 1913; Items 8.2 and 8.3
  - Pages designated with a "G" page number are genealogy charts prepared by William Rankine Eckart.
  - Pages G17 thru G24 are missing.
- Files (32): 8.1.Hempstead.jpg, 8.6.jpg, 8.7.jpg, 8.8.jpg, 8.G1.jpg, 8.G2.jpg, 8.G3.jpg, 8.G4.jpg, 8.G5.jpg, 8.G6.jpg, 8.G7.jpg, 8.G8.jpg, 8.G9.jpg, 8.G10.jpg, 8.G11.jpg, 8.G12.jpg, 8.G13.jpg, 8.G14.jpg, 8.G15.jpg, 8.G25.jpg, 8.G26.jpg, 8.G27.jpeg, 8.G28.jpg, 8.G29.jpeg, 8.G30.jpeg, 8.G31.jpeg, 8.G32.jpeg, 8.INDEX.jpg, 8.Stanford.1.jpg, 8.Stanford.2.jpg, 8.Mayflower Descent.jpg, 8.Mayflower letter.jpg
- 9. Carlisle Family**, Publisher: The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Author: by Randolph Churchill, Date: January 1905, Other surname(s): Barr; McKee; Studebaker; Mann; Leigo.  
Files (7): 9.1.jpg, 9.2.3.jpg, 9.4.5.jpg, 9.6.7.jpg, 9.8.9.jpg, 9.10.11.jpg, 9.12.jpg
- 13. The Gorham Family**, Author: by Henry S. Gorham, Noroton, Conn., 28 volume manuscript, Date: 1932-43, Document Location: at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, MA, Date: copied 26 May 1990, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.  
Files (27): 13.Cover.jpg, 13.002 (13.2.jpg), 13.010.jpeg, 13.011.jpeg, 13.013.jpeg, 13.014.jpeg, 13.015.jpeg, 13.026.jpeg, 13.027.jpeg, 13.027a.jpeg, 13.028.jpeg, 13.029.jpeg, 13.030.jpeg, 13.031.jpeg, 13.032.jpeg, 13.033.jpeg, 13.105.jpeg, 13.116.jpeg, 13.117.jpeg, 13.223.jpeg, 13.302.jpeg, 13.302a.jpeg, 13.342.jpg, 13.575.jpg, 13.600.jpg, 13.601.jpg, 13.602.jpg
- 22. Protestant Parish Registers**, Quebec City, Quebec, Submitter: received 9 Feb 1991 from A. E. Edwards of St. Lambert, Quebec, Other surname(s): Roberts.
- voluntary; unsolicited
  - The Church was the Episcopal Cathedral in Quebec City.
- Files (6): 22.letter.1.jpg, 22.letter.2.jpg, 22.1.jpg, 22.2.jpg, 22.3.jpg, 22.4.jpg

- 31. Eckart Plot Record**, Call Number: Lot No. 273, Section E, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo County, California, 300 El Camino Real, Other surname(s): Crockett; Gorham; Knowlton; Tickner; Walter.  
• includes letter and plot map from Nelson Eckart to his brother, William R. Eckart.  
Files (5): 31.jpg, 31.Letter.1.jpeg, 31.Letter.2.jpeg, 31.Plot.jpeg, 31.envelope.jpeg
- 32. Response letter from Cypress Lawn Memorial Park**, Date: received 22 Sep 1989, Colma, California, Other surname(s): Crockett; Donaldson; Eckart; Knowlton; Tickner.  
• Letter providing details on Eckart family members buried there.  
File: 32.jpg
- 38. Genealogy of the Gorhams of Cape Cod, Massachusetts**, Author: prepared by Charles Miner Gorham of San Francisco, California, Date: before 1912, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): Holt.  
• "These genealogical statements are accurate and authentic, all being matters of record."  
Files (3): 38.1.jpg, 38.2.jpg, 38.3.jpg
- 50. St. Clair County, Michigan; Its History And Its People**, Vol. II, Author: by William Lee Jenks, Publisher: The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago and New York, Date: 1912, Other surname(s): Mills; Rowe; Mann; Teeple; James; Geel; Brown.  
Files (10): 50.Title.jpg, 50.681.jpg, 50.682.jpg, 50.683.jpg, 50.684.jpg, 50.685.jpg, 50.749.jpg, 50.750.jpg, 50.780.jpg, 50.781.jpg
- 63. A Standard History of Ross County, Ohio**, Author: under the Editorial Supervision of Lyle S. Evans, Volume 1, Publisher: The Lewis Publishing Company 1917, Other surname(s): Lamb; Carlisle.  
Files (5): 63.Title.jpg, 63.79.jpg, 63.249.jpg, 63.267.jpg, 63.269.jpg
- 146. Tombstone Inscriptions of Grandview Cemetery**, Publisher: Ross County Genealogical Society, Chillicothe, Ohio, Date: 1999, Document Location: Mills Library (full book), Image Restored: 5 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Waddle.  
• The material in this book was compiled by Bob Casari between June 1998 and January 1999.  
Files (9): 146.Title.jpg, 146.Carlisle Monument.png, 146.1.jpg, 146.32.jpg, 146.33.jpeg, 146.59.jpeg, 146.64.jpg, 146.67.jpeg, 146.68.jpeg
- 149. Harriet Eckart To Marry Soon**, Publisher: unknown newspaper; perhaps S. F. Chronicle, Date: 1934, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.  
File: 149.jpg
- 150. Autobiography**, Author: by Nelson Andrew Eckart, Date: 11 Feb 1954, Document Location: Eckart 3-ring genealogy binder, Other surname(s): Knowlton; Donaldson.  
Files (6): 150.1.jpg, 150.2.jpg, 150.3.jpg, 150.4.jpg, 150.5.jpg, 150.6.jpg

- 151. Letter to Mrs. W. R. Eckart from George C. Armstrong**, Date: 21 Mar 1918, Document Location: Eckart Genealogy Papers (Ring Binder #2), Other surname(s): White; Kerrick.  
Files (2): 151.1.jpg, 151.2.jpg
- 152. Letter from George R. Eckart**, Date: 18 Mar 1918, Marysville, California, Document Location: Eckart Genealogy Papers (Binder #2).  
• "Of one thing I am sure, if there is any german blood in me it is most thoroughly Americanized."  
Files (2): 152.1.jpg, 152.2.jpg
- 153. 1850 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 18 Jul 1850, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Eckart; McClene.  
File: 153.jpg
- 154. 1850 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 22 Jul 1850, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 4 Apr 1989, Scan Date: 9 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Carson.  
File: 154.png
- 169. Letter from Philip Krusi**, Granite Bay, CA, Date: received 4 Jan 1998.  
File: 169.jpg
- 170. Email from Robert Crockett Eckart**, Date: received 6 Jan 1998, Scan Date: 26 Sep 2024.  
Files (3): 170.1.jpg, 170.2.jpg, 170.3.jpg
- 171. William Rankine Eckart Obituary**, Publisher: Pasadena Star-News, Pasadena, California, Date: 15 July 1958, Other surname(s): Mills.  
File: 171.jpg
- 172. Thanksgiving Dinner, 1921 Memory Card**, signed at 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): Hume; Crockett; Gorham; Knowlton.  
File: 172.jpg
- 173. Email from Charles Franklin Eckart**, Date: 11 Jan 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Dar; Barth; Crockett.  
Files (2): 173.1.jpeg, 173.2.jpeg
- 181. Email from Susan Krusi Dyke**, Date: 21 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Hume.  
File: 181.jpg
- 189. San Francisco its builders, past and present: pictorial and biographical, Biography of William Roberts Eckart**, Author: Published 1913 by The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co. of Chicago and San Francisco, Date: received 22 Jan 1998, Submitter: forwarded by Robert C. Eckart, Date: Link to website forwarded by Rebecca Matteson Nelson, 26 Dec 2012, URL: [openlibrary.org/books/OL22962713M/San\\_Francisco](https://openlibrary.org/books/OL22962713M/San_Francisco), Other

- surname(s): Tickner; Donaldson; Walter; Gorham; Hume.  
Files (6): 189.153.jpg, 189.154.jpg, 189.155.jpg, 189.156.jpg, 189.157.jpg, 189.158.jpg
- 190. Biography of Charles Franklin Eckart**, Publisher: Men of Hawaii, Page(s): 97,  
Submitter: received 22 Jan 1998 from Robert C. Eckart, Other surname(s): Crockett.  
File: 190.jpg
- 191. Descendants of William Roberts Eckart, b 1841**, Submitter: received from Susan Krusi Dyke, Date: 29 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Biddle; Browning; Lindahl; Wartman; Vose; Werner.  
File: 191.jpg
- 193. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: compiled by Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Hamm; Dar.  
File: 193.jpeg
- 194. Pedigree Chart from Robert Crockett Eckart**, Submitter: notes by Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998.  
File: 194.jpg
- 195. FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart, b 1907**, Author: as modified by Robert Crockett Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998.  
File: 195.jpg
- 199. Thomas Gordon Eckart, b 1909**, Author: modifications from Robert C. Eckart, Date: received 22 Jan 1998.  
File: 199.jpg
- 200. FGR of Charles Franklin Eckart & Edith Morgan Crockett**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 31 Jan 1998.  
File: 200.jpg
- 201. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 31 Jan 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Oehlmann.  
File: 201.jpeg
- 202. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Rita Dar**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 31 Jan 1998, Other surname(s): Gospodar.  
File: 202.jpg
- 204. FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart & Mary Aileen Dennis**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 2 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Akaka; Kindred.  
File: 204.jpeg
- 206. FGR of William Roberts Eckart & Harriet Louise Gorham**, Author: as modified by

---

## Sources

---

- Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Gorham; Tickner.  
Files (2): 206.1.jpg, 206.2.jpg
- 207. FGR of Charles Edwin Hume & Eleanor Carlisle Eckart**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 10 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 207.jpeg
- 209. Biography of George R. Eckart**, Publisher: Sacramento Valley Historical and Biographical Record, Page(s): pages 297-8, Date: published about 1905, Submitter: forwarded by Lou Eckart Moody, 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.  
File: 209.jpg
- 211. History of Yuba & Sutter Counties**, Author: by Peter J. Delay, Submitter: notes made by Lou Eckart Moody, received 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Eckart; Gorham.  
File: 211.jpg
- 212. William Eckart Dies at Ripe Old Age**, Publisher: Marysville [CA] Appeal, Date: 10 Dec 1914, Page(s): 4, column 1, Submitter: received from Lou Eckart Moody, 10 Feb 1998, Other surname(s): Gorham.  
File: 212.jpg
- 215. Letter from Robert C. Eckart**, Date: received 19 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Crockett.  
Files (2): 215.1.jpeg, 215.2.jpeg
- 216. FGR of Nelson Andrew Eckart & Grace Knowlton**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998.  
File: 216.jpg
- 217. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: as modified by Bob Eckart, Date: received 19 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 217.jpeg
- 218. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: as modified by Bob Eckart, Date: received 19 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.  
File: 218.jpeg
- 232. FGR of Charles Gorham Eckart & Else Barth**, Author: as modified by Charles F. Eckart, Date: received 25 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Hamm.  
File: 232.jpeg
- 233. The Eckarts - Island Farmers**, Author: by Ben Henderson, Publisher: Hawaii Farm and Home, Page(s): 3, Date: March 15, 1941, Submitter: received from Charles F. Eckart, Date: 25 Feb 1998.  
Files (2): 233.1.jpg, 233.2.jpg
- 234. Letter from Charles F. Eckart**, Date: 20 Feb 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.

Files (4): 234.1.jpeg, 234.2.jpeg, 234.3.jpeg, 234.4.jpeg

- 235. Abstract of Death Record, William Roberts Eckart**, Date: 13 April 1869, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Document Location: received 1 Apr 1990 from Cuyahoga County Archives.

File: 235.jpg

- 237. Military Pensioner Dropped, William Roberts Eckart**, Date: Death, 8 Dec 1914, Document Location: originals in safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Gorham.

File: 237.jpg

- 238. Pension Questionnaire**, Author: William Roberts Eckart, Date: 4 Aug 1909.

File: 238.jpg

- 239. Declaration for Widow's Pension**, Author: Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart, Date: 11 Jan 1915, Other surname(s): Gorham.

File: 239.jpg

- 241. Pension Declaration, William Roberts Eckart**, Date: 20 Jul 1909, Other surname(s): Gorham, Other surname(s): Hume.

File: 241.jpg

- 242. Pension File Marriage License & Certificate Transcription**, Author: W. R. Eckart & Hattie L. Gorham, Call Number: W. W. McKaig, Pastor, Presbyterian Church, Marysville, CA, Document Location: original in genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): Gorham.

• Also Marriage License & Certificate from Yuba County Recorder, 9 Nov 1987.

Files (2): 241.jpg, 242.1.jpg

- 243. Letter to Mr. J. L. Davenport, Commissioner, Bureau of Pensions**, Author: by William Roberts Eckart, Date: 16 April 1913.

Files (3): 243.1.jpg, 243.2.jpg, 243.3.jpg

- 244. Biographical Sketch, W. R. Eckart**, Publisher: Pacific Gas and Electric Magazine, Date: Nov 1909, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder 2, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

Files (2): 244.1.jpg, 244.2.jpg

- 245. Memoir of William Roberts Eckart**, Publisher: Proceedings Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers, Date: Vol. 41, No. 2, Feb 1915, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder (2).

• Memoir prepared by C. E. Grunsky, A. M. Hunt, and Hermann F. A. Schussler, Members, Am. Soc. C. E., a Committee of the San Francisco Association of Members of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Files (3): 245.515.jpg, 245.516.517.jpg, 245.519.jpg

- 246. Wedding**, Publisher: Newspaper clipping in W. R. Eckart genealogy, presumably Marysville newspaper, with note penned "Married Aug 14th 1872.", Document Location:

---

## Sources

- Eckart genealogy binder (2), Other surname(s): Gorham.  
File: 246.jpg
- 247. An Appointment**, Date: 25 Oct 1878, Publisher: Virginia City Territorial Enterprise,  
Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.  
File: 247.jpg
- 248. Young San Franciscan To Wed A Vallejo Girl**, Date: 6 June 1900, Publisher: San  
Francisco Chronicle, Other surname(s): Walter.  
File: 248.jpg
- 251. William Roberts Eckart Death Certificate**, Date: 8 Dec 1914, Palo Alto, Santa Clara,  
California, Call Number: 11-038808, Document Location: safekeeping file folder.  
• Informant: Roller Undertaking Co.  
File: 251.jpg
- 252. William Rankine Eckart**, Call Number: Death Certificate, Date: 14 Jul 1958,  
Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Call Number: Registrar #984; State file 58-61794,  
Document Location: genealogy lock box.  
• Informant: Harriet Mills (daughter)  
File: 252.jpg
- 253. Harriet Louise Eckart Birth Certificate**, Date: 24 Mar 1911, Palo Alto, Santa Clara,  
California, Call Number: 11-032068.  
File: 253.jpg
- 254. Deposition of George R. Eckart**, Author: Pension Application of widow, Harriet L.  
Eckart, Date: 16 Feb 1915.  
File: 254.jpg
- 260. Email from Robert Eckart**, Date: 5 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other  
surname(s): Crockett.  
File: 260.jpeg
- 270. Letter from Lou Eckart Moody**, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 9 Oct  
2024, Other surname(s): Crockett.  
Files (2): 270.1.jpeg, 270.2.jpeg
- 271. Pedigree Chart from Edith Louise "Lou" Eckart**, Submitter: as modified by her,  
Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Other surname(s): Crockett; Dennis; Dickerson; Eaton;  
Kindred; Thurston.  
File: 271.jpg
- 273. FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart & Mary Aileen Dennis**, Author: as modified by Lou  
Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other  
surname(s): Fayé.  
File: 273.jpeg



- 274. FGR of Robert Carlisle Eckart & Lucille Akaka**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998.  
File: 274.jpg
- 281. FGR of Allen Morgan Clay & Araminta Robinson**, Author: as modified by Lou Eckart Moody, Date: received 12 Mar 1998.  
File: 281.jpg
- 283. Charles F. Eckart Obituary**, Publisher: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Date: Saturday, June 23, 1934.  
File: 283.jpg
- 284. FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Katharine Elizabeth Axline**, Submitter: completed by Joan Eckart, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): McNamara; Rea.  
File: 284.jpeg
- 285. FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Kathleen McNamara**, Author: prepared by Joan Eckart, Date: received 12 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Foulks; Skank.  
File: 285.jpeg
- 296. FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Verna Kathleen McNamara**, Author: as modified by Joan Eckart, Date: received 25 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 296.jpeg
- 297. FGR of Thomas Gordon Eckart & Katharine Elizabeth Axline**, Author: as modified by Joan Eckart, Date: received 25 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 297.jpeg
- 299. FGR of William Skank & Verna Kathleen McNamara**, Author: as modified by Joan Eckart, Date: received 25 Mar 1998.  
File: 299.jpg
- 312. A Genealogical History of the Holt Family in America, More Particularly Descendants of Nicholas Holt of Newbury and Andover, Mass, and of William Holt of New Haven, Conn.**, Author: by Daniel S. Durrie, Date: Albany: Munsell; 1864, Other surname(s): Way; Tinker; Strickland; Smith; Renouf; Hempstead; Beebe; Butler; Coit; Thomas; Bishop; Gorham; Colfax.  
Files (9): 312.Title.jpg, 312.231.jpg, 312.232.233.jpg, 312.234.jpg, 312.236.237.jpg, 312.241.jpg, 312.254.jpg, 312.270.271.jpg, 312.289.jpg
- 336. Nelson Merrell Mills Birth Certificate**, Date: 3 Feb 1910, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, Call Number: Registration District No. 2127, File No. 10415, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): Merrell.  
File: 336.jpg

- 345. Nelson Mills & Harriet Louise Eckart Certificate of Marriage**, Date: 25 Aug 1934, All Saints Episcopal Church, Pasadena, Los Angeles county, California.  
• Witnessed by Donald R. Wright and Winifred Rule  
File: 345.jpg
- 365. Baby Book of Harriet Louise Eckart**, Document Location: Mills Library, Scottsdale, AZ, Other surname(s): Gorham.  
Files (4): 365.1.jpg, 365.2.jpg, 365.3.jpg, 365.4.jpg
- 366. Baptism Certificate, Harriet Louise Eckart**, Date: 16 Mar 1912, All Saints' Church, Palo Alto, California, Other surname(s): Ormsby.  
File: 366.jpg
- 400. Walter/O'Brien Descendancy Notes**, Author: by Lester Warren Lewis, Seattle, WA, Date: prepared in 1928, Submitter: forwarded by Walter Lewis, 26 Apr 1991, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
• **only known family corroboration of Miles, brother of Mary.**  
File: 400.jpg
- 407. Walter Family Bible**, Submitter: copies received from Walter Lewis, Yakima, Washington, Date: Jan 1988, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Amy; Clark; Degenhardt; Fladung; Harrier; Moore.  
Files (8): 407.1.jpg, 407.2.jpg, 407.3.jpg, 407.4.jpg, 407.5.jpeg, 407.6.jpeg, 407.7.jpeg, 407.8.jpg
- 411. Mrs. Amy Estelle Eckart Death Announcement**, Publisher: Pasadena Star-News, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 25 May 1955, Other surname(s): Walter.  
File: 411.jpg
- 640. Carlisle of Termonmaguirk**, Author: Mr. Andrew Davison, Publisher: Ulster Pedigrees, Belfast, Northern Ireland, Date: received 11 Feb 1989, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
Files (5): 640.1.jpg, 640.2.jpg, 640.3.jpg, 640.4.jpg, 640.5.jpg
- 641. The County of Ross (Ohio), Volume II; State Centennial History**, Author: Henry Holcomb Bennett, Editor, Publisher: published by Ross County Genealogical Society, Date: 1981, Image Restored: 5 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Carson; Carlisle; Lamb; Mann; Raeburn; Waddle.  
Files (14): 641.Title.jpg, 641.65.jpeg, 641.66.67.jpeg, 641.70.71.jpeg, 641.74.75.jpeg, 641.76.77.jpeg, 641.124.125.jpeg, 641.148.jpeg, 641.201.jpeg, 641.222.223.jpeg, 641.224.jpg, 641.415.jpg, 641.416.jpg, 641.491.jpg
- 642. Pioneer Record and Reminiscences of the Early Settlers and Settlement of Ross County, Ohio**, Author: by Isaac J. Finley and Rufus Putnam, Publisher: printed for the authors by Robert Clarke & Co., Cincinnati, Date: 1871, Other surname(s):

Carlisle.

Files (2): 642.Title.jpg, 642.128.jpg

- 643. Will & Probate of Andrew Carlisle**, Date: 10 Aug 1821, Document Location: received 5 Jul 1990 from Ross County Probate Court, Submitter: received 14 Aug 2015 from Bruce Bailey, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.

Files (8): 643.1.jpg, 643.2a.jpg, 643.2b.jpg, 643.3.jpg, 643.4.jpg, 643.5.jpeg, 643.6.jpeg, 643.7.jpg

- 644. Andrew Carlisle, Death of an Old Citizen**, Publisher: Scioto Gazette, Date: 2 Aug 1879, Document Location: received 29 May 1997 from Ross County Genealogical Society.

File: 644.jpg

- 645. Elizabeth Mann Carlisle Obituary**, Publisher: Scioto Gazette, Date: 7 Dec 1849, Document Location: received 29 May 1997 from Ross County Genealogical Society.

File: 645.jpg

- 647. Notes on letterhead of M. W. Carlisle & Company**, Chillicothe, Ohio, Submitter: received 9 Jul 1994 from Lesley Stavola, Other surname(s): Beach; Lamb; Mann; Officer.

- List of bodies removed from the old Presbyterian Grave Yard in Chillicothe, 1878, by HNC & MWC. The remains were each boxed separately & buried in Cemetery.

Files (2): 647.1.jpg, 647.2.jpg

- 648. Ross County, Ohio Families**, Volume II, Publisher: by Ross County Genealogical Society, Date: 1982, Document Location: received Aug 1991 from RCGS, Other surname(s): Carlisle; McLene; Gallagher; Howson; Stavola.

Files (2): 648.Title.jpg, 648.118.jpg

- 693. The Coit Family; or the Descendants of John Coit**, Author: by Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M., Publisher: Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., Hartford, Date: 1874, Other surname(s): Colfax.

- Who Appears Among the Settlers of Salem, Mass., in 1638, at Gloucester in 1644, and at New London, Conn., in 1650.

Files (13): 693.Title.jpg, 693.13.jpg, 693.14.15.jpg, 693.16.17.jpg, 693.20.21.jpg, 693.28.29.jpg, 693.30.31.jpg, 693.48.49.jpg, 693.94.95.jpg, 693.96.jpg, 693.146.147.jpg, 693.234.235.jpg, 693.236.237.jpg

- 742. Letter to Hon. Gideon Wells, Secretary of the Navy**, Author: from William R. Eckart, Date: 5 Sep 1861, Date: received 15 Mar 1989.

- **Letter of Acceptance to the position of 3rd Asst. Engineer in the U. S. Navy**

File: 742.jpg

- 743. Letter to Hon. Gideon Wells, Secretary of the Navy**, Author: from William Roberts Eckart, Date: 18 Mar 1864, Date: received 15 Mar 1989, Document Location:

safekeeping file folder.

- **Letter of Resignation from the U. S. Navy.**

Files (2): 743.1.jpg, 743.2.jpg

**815. Mrs. Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart DAR Record**, Volume 24, Page(s): 116-7,  
Document Location: National DAR Library, Washington, DC, Other surname(s): Holt.  
File: 815.jpg

**816. Harriet Louise (Gorham) Eckart Death Certificate**, Date: 24 Nov 1987, Palo Alto,  
Santa Clara, California, Call Number: 24-053599, Document Location: CA State Registrar  
of Vital Statistics, Document Location: genealogy lock box.

- Informant: Roller & Hafgood, undertakers

File: 816.jpg

**886. FGR of Henry Howson & Sarah Bagshaw**, Author: prepared by Lesley Howson  
Stavola, Date: received 13 Sep 1991, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other surname(s):  
Carlisle.

Files (2): 886.1.jpeg, 886.2.jpeg

**887. Notes on Moore and Howson families, from Family Bibles**, Author: received 13  
Sep 1991 from Lesley Howson Stavola, Image Restored: 13 Oct 2024, Other  
surname(s): Clark.

File: 887.jpeg

**969. Wedding of Lester Warren Lewis & Alice Miriam Harrier**, Other surname(s):  
Eckart.

- Flower girl is Harriet Louise Eckart.

Files (2): 969.1.jpg, 969.2.jpg

**1166. Nelson M. Mills Death Certificate**, Date: 22 Dec 1983, Palm Springs, Riverside  
county, California, Call Number: File #33-006184, Author: Informant: Virgie Mills,  
Document Location: genealogy lock box.

Source 1166

File: 1166.jpg

**1266. Christmas Greetings from Lou Eckart Moody**, Date: 7 Jan 1999, Image Restored:  
10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Faye; Lebar.

File: 1266.jpeg

**1273. Hocking County, Ohio, Wills (1820-1840)**, Document Location: received 9 May  
1994 from Jack Pickens, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Picken.

File: 1273.jpg

**1438. Email from Kate Sage**, Date: 15 Mar 2002, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other  
surname(s): Perry; Plank; Carlisle.

- Includes 1900 US Census, Minneapolis, downloaded from Ancestry on 21 Jul 2007

---

## Sources

---

Files (3): 1438.1.jpg, 1438.2.jpeg, 1438.3.jpg

**1484. Letter from Charles Franklin Eckart to his sons, Robert and Tom Eckart**, Date: 23 Jun 1932 (main letter to Tom); 24 Jun 1932 (cover letter to Bob with Tom's letter attached), Document Location: copies received 29 Jan 1999 from Lou Eckart Moody, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

Files (5): 1484.1.jpg, 1484.2.jpg, 1484.3.jpg, 1484.4.jpg, 1484.5.jpg

**1542. 1790 Census**, Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, and Westpensboro Townships, Pennsylvania, Page(s): page 79, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

File: 1542.jpg

**1586. 1820 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

File: 1586.jpeg

**1594. 1830 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Page(s): page 188, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

File: 1594.jpeg

**1609. 1840 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Mann; Carlisle.

File: 1609.jpeg

**1610. 1840 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Beach.

File: 1610.jpeg

**1611. 1840 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 1611.jpg

**1671. 1860 Census**, Zanesville, Muskingum county, Ohio, Date: Jul 1860, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.

- difficult to read

Files (2): 1671.1.jpeg, 1671.2.jpg

**1672. 1860 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 26 Jun 1860, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Holt; Gorham.

File: 1672.jpeg

**1674. 1860 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross county, Ohio, Date: 5 Jun 1860, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Barr; Carlisle; McClene.

File: 1674.jpeg

**1696. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 21 Aug 1870, Page(s): page 120, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Gorham.

File: 1696.jpeg

---

## Sources

- 1712. 1880 Census**, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 2 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 3, ED 166, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
Files (2): 1712.1.png, 1712.2.png
- 1713. 1880 Census**, Vallejo, Solano county, California, Date: 2 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 298, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): O'Brien; Walter.  
File: 1713.jpeg
- 1720. 1900 Census**, Vallejo, Solano County, California, Date: 4 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 152, sheet 4, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 29 Feb 1992, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Martin; Davidson.  
File: 1720.jpg
- 1735. 1900 Census**, Clinton Village, Amador County, California, Page(s): ED 3, Sheet 4B, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 1735.jpeg
- 1745. 1900 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 136, Sheet 13B, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 1745.jpg
- 1746. 1900 Census**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 136, Sheet 7A, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Bilhartz.  
File: 1746.jpg
- 1751. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, 3014 Clay Street, Date: 2 Jun 1900, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Gorham; Eckart.  
File: 1751.jpg
- 1760. 1910 Census**, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, Date: 16 May 1910, Page(s): ED 36, Sheet 31B, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Crockett.  
File: 1760.jpeg
- 1772. 1910 Census**, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Euclid Avenue, Date: 2 & 3 May 1910, Page(s): ED 87?, Sheet 9B, Other surname(s): Mills; Merrell.  
Files (2): 1772.1.jpg, 1772.map.jpg
- 1777. 1910 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, Date: 15 Apr 1910, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Donaldson.  
File: 1777.jpeg
- 1778. 1910 Census**, Piedmont, Alameda County, California, Date: 25 Apr 1910, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Hume; Eckart.  
File: 1778.jpeg
- 1779. 1910 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, Call Number: 3014 Clay Street, Date: 21 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 260 or 360, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Gorham.

File: 1779.jpeg

- 1780. 1910 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, Call Number: 1125 Ramona Street, Date: 28 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 80, sheet 22A, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Walter; Eckart.

File: 1780.jpeg

- 1781. 1920 Census**, Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, Call Number: 2218 Chatfield Drive, Date: 14 Feb 1920, Page(s): ED 527, sheet 39, Document Location: West LA FHL, 30 Aug 1993, Other surname(s): Mills; Merrell.

File: 1781.jpg

- 1782. 1920 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, Call Number: 1445 Bryant Street, Date: 9 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 136, sheet 8A, Document Location: SL film #1820147, Salt Lake City FHL, 6 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): Walter; Gorham; Eckart.

File: 1782.jpg

- 1784. 1920 Census**, Piedmont, Oakland Twp, Alameda County, California, Date: 10 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 71, sheet 15A, Document Location: SL film #1820089, Salt Lake City FHL, 7 Oct 1992, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Hume.

File: 1784.jpeg

- 1843. 1830 Census of Ross County, Ohio**, Publisher: transcribed and published by Ross County Genealogical Society, Date: copyright 1996, Document Location: Mills Library, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024.

File: 1843.cover.jpeg

- 1844. Marriage Records of Ross County, Ohio 1798-1849**, Author: compiled by Robert Casari, Publisher: Closson Press, Apollo, PA, Date: 1994, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

Files (8): 1844.Title.jpg, 1844.36.jpg, 1844.58.jpg, 1844.71.jpg, 1844.180.jpg, 1844.188.jpg, 1844.188.image.jpg, 1844.246.jpg

- 1856. Letter written by A. Estelle Eckart to her friend, Mrs. Josephine Corbiere**, while enroute on the Pacific mail steamer Siberia from Yokohama, Japan to Honolulu, June 2-10, 1910, Document Location: genealogy file folder.

Files (2): 1856.1.jpg, 1856.2.jpg

- 1998. Biography of William Roberts Eckart**, Date: sent to Joan Eckart in 1994 by Grahame Ross of Silver City, Nevada.

- Joan's forwarding comment to Dave Mills: "This came from a man researching William Roberts Eckart."

Files (3): 1998.1.jpg, 1998.2.jpg, 1998.3.jpg

- 1999. Steam in the Chronicle Office**, Publisher: Vallejo Daily Chronicle, Vallejo, California, Date: 26 Apr 1871, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.

File: 1999.jpg

- 2000. "Serenade" Newspaper Clipping**, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder (2).  
• 1872 Newspaper clipping in W. R. Eckart genealogy, presumably a Marysville newspaper, since typestyle is same as wedding announcement clipping in Harriet Louise Gorham notes.  
File: 2000.jpg
- 2001. The Fulton Foundry**, Publisher: Evening Chronicle, Virginia City, Nevada, Date: 23 Jan 1878, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 2001.jpg
- 2020. Letter from Ann Cade Phelps of Vacaville, CA**, Solano County Genealogical Society, Date: received 23 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): Mills; Walter.  
Files (2): 2020.1.jpg, 2020.2.jpg
- 2105. Ann Studebaker Individual Record**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 5 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle.  
File: 2105.jpeg
- 2106. FGR of Clement Studebaker & Anna Milburn Harper**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 5 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 26 Oct 2024.  
File: 2106.jpeg
- 2108. FGR of Charles Arthur Carlisle & Ann Studebaker**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Salt Lake City, UT, Date: 5 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 2108.jpeg
- 2110. FGR of Woodson Studebaker Carlisle & Mary Poindexter Rigby**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 5 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 2110.jpeg
- 2111. FGR of Charles Arthur Carlisle, Jr. & Marjotie Moore**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 5 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 2111.jpeg
- 2112. FGR of Lafayette Levan Porter & Anne Carlisle**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 5 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 2112.jpeg
- 2113. FGR of Ralph M. Weinrichter & Katherine Carlisle**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 5 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 2113.jpeg
- 2122. Pedigree Chart from Irwin Carson**, Publisher: Family Search Ancestral File, Date: 8 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 2122.jpeg
- 2123. Marriage Record, Irwin Carson & Elizabeth M. Carlisle**, Date: 24 Jan 1850, Ross



County, OH, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 6 Aug 1999, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.

File: 2123.jpeg

**2189. IGI Birth Record, Marsden Scott Blois**, Date: 8 Jul 1881, Nova Scotia, Date: 22 Sep 1999.

File: 2189.jpg

**2228. Ex-Chief Justice Wright Dies**, Publisher: Pasadena Star-News, Pasadena, CA, Page(s): Page One, Date: 22 Mar 1985.

- Obituary of California Chief Justice Donald R. Wright

Files (2): 2228.1.jpg, 2228.2.jpg

**2233. Application for Social Security Account Number**, Author: Marsden Scott Blois, Jr., Date: 27 Aug 1954, Date: received 19 Nov 1999, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.

File: 2233.jpg

**2257. Robert Eckart; Charles Eckart; Elizabeth Eckart Death Dates**, Author: transcribed by David W. Mills, Date: 14 Feb 2000, Other surname(s): Mills.

File: 2257.jpg

**2434. Transcription of letter from Thomas Gordon Eckart to his daughter, Joan Eckart**, Date: written 5 Feb 1970 from Boca Raton, Florida, Document Location: received 12 Mar 1998 from Joan Eckart.

- Transcribed by DWM

Files (2): 2434.1.jpg, 2434.2.jpg

**2505. Charles Edwin Hume Death Record**, Date: 10 Nov 1941, Alameda County, CA, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 26 Sep 2000, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024. File: 2505.jpeg

**2506. Raymond G. Hume**, Date: 12 Nov 1975, Solano County, CA, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 26 Sep 2000, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.

File: 2506.jpeg

**2507. Leroy F. Krusi**, Date: 27 Jul 1983, Contra Costa County, CA, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 26 Sep 2000, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.

File: 2507.jpeg

**2532. The Centennial Story of Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 1852-1952**, Author: by Charles M. Coleman, Submitter: received 10 Oct 2000 from Grahame Ross of Silver City, NV, Publisher: McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, Date: 1952.

- Excerpts pertaining to William Roberts Eckart and son, Nelson A. Eckart

File: 2532.jpg

**2548. Birth Record, Samuel P. Officer**, Date: abt 1818, Connecticut, Publisher: Family

---

## Sources

- Search IGI, Date: 7 Nov 2000, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Holcomb.  
File: 2548.jpeg
- 2549. Marriage Record, John Carlisle & Mary P. Beach**, Date: 29 Oct 1835, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 7 Nov 2000, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024.  
File: 2549.jpeg
- 2550. Birth Record, Mary Penhallow Beach**, Date: 29 Dec 1814, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 7 Nov 2000, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Tucker.  
File: 2550.jpeg
- 2552. Mary Penhallow Beach**, Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Publisher: Gloucester Births Prior to 1850, Submitter: received 7 Nov 2000 from Frank Grimes.  
File: 2552.jpg
- 2554. Email from Eugene H. Beach, Jr.**, Document Location: [genforum.genealogy.com/beach](http://genforum.genealogy.com/beach), Date: 9 Nov 2000, Other surname(s): Penhallow.  
File: 2554.jpg
- 2583. A New Iron Steam Yacht for Lake Tahoe**, Publisher: Territorial Enterprise, Virginia City, Nevada, Date: 5 Jan 1879, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder (2).  
File: 2583.jpg
- 2584. Eckart-Walter. Prominent Young San Franciscan Weds a Vallejo Favorite**, Publisher: Vallejo Chronicle, Date: 6 Jun 1900, Other surname(s): Walter.  
File: 2584.jpg
- 2625. Grace K. Eckart Death**, Publisher: California Death Records, Document Location: California Dept. of Health Services, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Other surname(s): Knowlton; Doolittle.  
File: 2625.jpg
- 2626. Eleanor Carlisle Eckart Birth**, Publisher: California Birth Records, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Other surname(s): Donaldson.  
File: 2626.jpg
- 2627. Raymond G. Hume Birth**, Publisher: California Birth Records, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 2627.jpeg
- 2631. Temporary Telephone Directory**, San Francisco, Call Number: West 66, Date: May 12, 1906, Date: 21 Feb 2001, Document Location: safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 2631.jpg

- 2663. Eleanor Eckart Matteson Obituary**, Publisher: Palo Alto Weekly Online Edition, Date: 18 Sep 2002, Palo Alto, CA, Other surname(s): Loudy; Nelson.  
File: 2663.jpg
- 2713. Email from Charlotte R. Mitchell**, Date: 20 Mar 2001, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Beach; Carlisle; Mann.  
• Transcriptions of obituaries  
Files (2): 2713.1.jpeg, 2713.2.jpeg
- 3121. Letter with attachments from Lou Eckart Moody**, San Diego, CA, Date: received 21 Sep 2001, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Bilhartz; Blois.  
• Includes portion of letter from Dick Blois to Lou Eckart Moody, dated 6 Aug 2001  
Files (5): 3121.1.jpeg, 3121.2.jpeg, 3121.3.jpg, 3121.4.jpeg, 3121.5.jpeg
- 3127. Email from Kate Plank Sage**, Date: 25 Sep 2001.  
File: 3127.jpg
- 3128. Pedigree from Raby Plank**, Publisher: Benson/Powell genealogy, Date: 27 Sep 2001, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Warner.  
File: 3128.jpg
- 3129. Samuel Plank FGR**, Publisher: Benson/Powell genealogy, Date: 27 Sep 2001, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Warner.  
File: 3129.jpg
- 3168. Email from Kate Sage**, Date: 28 Sep 2001, Image Restored: 31 October 2024, Other surname(s): Walter.  
File: 3168.jpg
- 3179. Isabella Barr Carlisle**, Submitter: our family, Date: 9 Jan 2002, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Plank.  
File: 3179.jpg
- 3180. Raby Plank**, Submitter: our family, Date: 9 Jan 2002, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Bower; Howe.  
File: 3180.jpg
- 3234. Personal Card of Mrs. George Weber Hume**, Piedmont Avenue, Forty-Three Twenty, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
• "To my dear Mrs. Eckart with love and best wishes for a Merry Christmas."  
Found Apr 2002 inside book in library of DWM.  
File: 3234.jpg
- 3236. Nelson Merrell Mills Obituary**, Publisher: San Marino Tribune, San Marino, CA, Date: 29 Dec 1983, Page(s): 8, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 3236.jpg
- 3250. Email from Kate Sage**, Date: 9 May 2002, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other

surname(s): Perry.

File: 3250.jpeg

**3256. Email from Kate Sage**, Date: 21 May 2002, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Plank.

Files (2): 3256.1.jpeg, 3256.2.jpeg

**3274. Letter from Walter Lewis**, Yakima, WA, Date: 18 Sep 1987, Other surname(s): O'Brien.

File: 3274.jpg

**3282. Josephine B Eckart Death**, Date: 12 Aug 1965, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 Jun 2002, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.

File: 3282.jpg

**3284. Roger Carlisle Wilbur Death**, Date: 7 Mar 1980, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 Jun 2002.

File: 3284.jpg

**3344. Eckart Portrait Appraisal**, Author: Robert S. Scott Company, Appraisers, Hollywood, CA, Date: 22 Mar 1974, Submitter: ordered by Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Mills, Palm Desert, CA, Image Restored: 3 Oct 2024.

- Painted by Allen Smith, Jr., 1810-1890, Cleveland, 1843

File: 3344.jpeg

**3345. Virginia City Directory**, Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada, Page(s): page 111, Date: 1878, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.

File: 3345.jpg

**3350. Notes on City Directories**, Author: by David W. Mills, Document Location: Sutro Library, San Francisco, Date: 26 Aug 1989, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (3): 3350.1.jpg, 3350.2.jpg, 3350.3.jpg

**3352. Letter from Charles F. Eckart**, Point Reyes Station, CA, Date: 28 Jan 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Faye; Moody.

Files (3): 3352.1.jpeg, 3352.2.jpeg, 3352.3.jpeg

**3353. Statement of Services As A Mechanical Engineer**, Author: by William Roberts Eckart, Jr., Date: about 1876, Submitter: transcribed by Edith Louise Eckart, 10 Aug 1985, Document Location: received 10 Feb 1998 from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA.

- The following was written by my great grandfather, William Roberts Eckart, on very thin onion skin paper with brown ink, so this has been copied from a primary source.
- I sent this off to a man who was/is researching the Comstock & hydraulics etc. engineers of this period - particularly interested in WRE's designing of the steamboat Meteor which resides at the bottom of Lake Tahoe & of which there is talk of its being raised.

---

## Sources

---

Files (2): 3353.1.jpg, 3353.2.jpg

**3356. George R. Eckart**, Publisher: Marysville Daily Democrat, Date: 1 Jan 1892, Marysville, Yuba County, CA, Document Location: received 10 Feb 1998 from Lou Eckart Moody.

File: 3356.jpg

**3357. Letter from Joan C. Eckart**, San Francisco, CA, Date: 22 Mar 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

File: 3357.jpeg

**3369. Note from Nelson Mills, b 1910**, Submitter: to his grandson, Nelson Mills, b 1970, Date: 16 Jan 1978.

File: 3369.jpg

**3450. Letter from Mrs. Virginia E. Ahlander**, Salt Lake City, UT, Date: 5 Jun 1991.

Files (3): 3450.1.jpg, 3450.2.jpg, 3450.3.jpg

**3489. 1880 Census**, 8th Ward, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 164C, Date: 12 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Crockett; Robinson.

- Boarding house of Andrew J. Coffee

File: 3489.jpeg

**3508. 1910 Census**, Cleveland?, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Alger.

File: 3508.jpeg

**3520. Just For Us - Planks**, Author: by Kate Bovey Plank Sage, Page(s): 38 pages, Date: Dec 2002, Date: received from Kate Sage, 18 Dec 2002, Document Location: Mills Library, Image Restored: 4 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle.

- Pages 29-30: Copy of Letters of Administration, Surrogate's Court, Erie County, New York, on the death of Meade Woodson Carlisle, 14 Mar 1913.

File: 3520.jpg

**3537. Letter from Andrew Davison, Ulster Pedigrees**, Belfast, Northern Ireland, Date: 15 Jul 1988, Other surname(s): Daugherty; Gallagher; Martin; Nelson.

- Initial response letter suggesting research strategies on each surname.

File: 3537.jpg

**3619. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Call Number: 2267 Sacramento, Date: 4 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 38-338; Sheet 4A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Merrell, Other surname(s): Mills; Merrell.

- Code 97 91 equals "Retail dealers: Other specified dealers."

Files (2): 3619.jpg, 3619.1.JPG

**3620. 1930 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 16 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1914-33; Sheet 10A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Walter; Eckart.

---

## Sources

Source 3620

File: 3620.jpg

**3636. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 9 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 38-249; Sheet 14A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Knowlton.

File: 3636.jpeg

**3638. 1930 Census**, Alameda, Alameda, California, Date: 4 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 1-223; Sheet 5A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Krusi; Clawiter.

File: 3638.jpeg

**3644. 1930 Census**, Oakland, Alameda, California, Call Number: 740 Oakland Avenue, Date: 5 Aug 1930, Page(s): ED 1-114; Sheet 5A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Clay; Crockett; Eckart.

Source 3644

File: 3644.jpeg

**3654. San Francisco, California Directories, 1889-91**, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 3654.jpg

**3777. 1880 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 345D, Date: 21 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Donaldson; Lippman.

File: 3777.jpeg

**3778. 1880 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 411D, Date: 21 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Knowlton.

File: 3778.jpeg

**3782. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 107C, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; McLene.

Files (2): 3782.1.jpeg, 3782.2.jpg

**3783. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 59D, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Howson.

File: 3783.jpeg

**3784. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 119C, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Adams; Carlisle.

File: 3784.jpeg

**3785. 1880 Census**, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, Page(s): 406B, Date: 25 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Studebaker; Milburn.

File: 3785.jpeg

- 3790. 1880 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Page(s): 112A, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Carson.  
File: 3790.jpeg
- 3835. Joy Matteson**, Author: Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: 26 Dec 2003, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 3835.1.jpeg, 3835.2.jpeg
- 3836. Joy Folger Matteson Death Record**, Date: 14 Dec 1997, San Mateo County, California, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 26 Dec 2003, Other surname(s): Berry.  
File: 3836.jpg
- 3837. Joy Matteson**, Publisher: Family Search Individual Record, Date: 26 Dec 2003, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.  
File: 3837.jpeg
- 3874. Marysville City Cemetery**, Marysville, Yuba County, California, Date: 5 Feb 2003, Other surname(s): Gorham; Eckart.  
Files (2): 3874.1.jpg, 3874.2.jpeg
- 3883. Robbed A Residence**, Publisher: unknown San Francisco newspaper, Date: unknown date, Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, Other surname(s): Gorham.  
File: 3883.jpg
- 3907. Notes on Lucile Akaka**, Author: by David W. Mills, Date: 7 Feb 2004, Submitter: from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Other surname(s): Akaka, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 3907.jpeg
- 3908. Robert Eckart Will Wed Mary Dennis in Hawaii**, Publisher: unknown newspaper (probably Oakland, CA), Date: unknown date (abt May 1932), Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA.  
File: 3908.jpg
- 3909. Eckart Genealogy Chart and Notes**, Author: prepared by William Rankine Eckart, Date: 14 Mar 1958, Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Studebaker.  
File: 3909.jpg
- 3920. Notes by Lou Moody Eckart**, San Diego, CA, Date: given to DWM, 7 Feb 2004, Other surname(s): Merriam.  
File: 3920.jpg
- 3930. Nelson Andrew Eckart, M. ASCE Memorial**, Publisher: American Society of Civil Engineers, Page(s): Memoir No. 2225, Document Location: original with Lou Moody

Eckart, San Diego, CA, Date: 7 Feb 2004.

File: 3930.jpg

**3931. Extracts from Newspaper & Miscellaneous Index**, Publisher: Marysville (CA)

Library, Author: by Annamae Berry, Live Oak, CA, Document Location: copies with Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Date: 7 Feb 2004, Document Location: [newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com), Scan Date: 8 Jan 2021, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Gorham; Holt. Files (6): 3931.1.jpeg, 3931.2.jpeg, 3931.3.jpeg, 3931.4.jpeg, 3931.5.jpeg, 3931.6.jpg

**3932. Lloyd Wilbur**, Publisher: Family Search Pedigree Resource File, Submitter: Patricia A.

Breidenthal, Applegate, OR, Date: 23 Feb 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

File: 3932.jpeg

**3933. Amos P Wilbur**, Publisher: Family Search Pedigree Resource File, Submitter: Patricia A.

Breidenthal, Applegate, OR, Date: 23 Feb 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Paine.

File: 3933.jpeg

**3934. Serena King**, Publisher: Family Search Pedigree Resource File, Submitter: Patricia A.

Breidenthal, Applegate, OR, Date: 23 Feb 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckert; Eckart.

File: 3934.jpeg

**3935. Marcus A. Eckart Death Record**, Date: 16 Feb 1956, Yuba County, CA, Publisher:

California Death Records, Date: 23 Feb 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

File: 3935.jpeg

**3936. Marsden S Blois & Marsden Scott Blois Death Records**, Date: 1964 & 1988, Santa

Cruz County & Santa Clara County, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 23 Feb 2004.

File: 3936.jpg

**3937. Ethel E Wilbur Death Record**, Date: 3 May 1964, Williams, Colusa County, California,

Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 23 Feb 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

File: 3937.jpeg

**3945. PG&E of California, The Centennial Story of Pacific Gas and Electric Company,**

**1852-1952**, Author: by Charles M. Coleman, Publisher: McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., Date: 1952, Document Location: from Lou Moody Eckart, San Diego, CA, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.

Files (5): 3945.036.jpeg, 3945.083.jpeg, 3945.084.jpeg, 3945.167.jpg, 3945.168.jpg

**4008. Eckart Not Scared by Job of Running Spring Valley**, Publisher: unknown

newspaper, probably SF Chronicle, Date: abt Jan/Feb 1929, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.

File: 4008.jpg



- 4009. Harriet Eckart Weds N. M. Mills**, Publisher: probably Pasadena Star-News, Date: August 1934, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Date: received March 2004, Document Location: original copy in genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
Files (2): 4009.1.jpg, 4009.2.jpg
- 4010. Taste Mokelumne Cocktail**, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, Date: 25 Feb 1931, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 4010.jpg
- 4011. Miss Edith M. Clay To Wed In Honolulu**, Publisher: probably Oakland Tribune, Date: 6 Dec 1903, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, March 2004, Other surname(s): Clay.  
File: 4011.jpg
- 4013. Charles Eckart Dies in Oakland**, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, Date: 22 Jun 1934, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004, Other surname(s): Hume.  
File: 4013.jpg
- 4016. Join Their Sons.**, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: abt 1920, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.  
File: 4016.jpg
- 4017. Charles Eckart, Wife Entertain Cousins**, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: unknown date, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.  
File: 4017.jpg
- 4018. After an extended stay in California.**, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: unknown date, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004, Other surname(s): Crockett.  
File: 4018.jpg
- 4020. Florida Crotons and Puerto Rican Tis Propagated by Robert Eckart of Kauai**, Publisher: unknown newspaper, Date: unknown date, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Mar 2004.  
File: 4020.jpg
- 4026. 1900 Census**, Alameda City, Alameda County, California, Date: 2 Jun 1900, Call Number: ED 312, Sheet 2A, Date: 12 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Clay; Crockett; Robinson.  
File: 4026.jpg
- 4034. Henry Nelson Carlisle**, Publisher: History of Ross and Highland Counties Ohio, Williams Bros., Publishers, Page(s): page 213, Date: 1880, Other surname(s): McLene.  
File: 4034.jpg
- 4047. Biographies of Allen Smith, Jr., Portrait Artist**, Publisher: various Cleveland

---

## Sources

---

sources, Date: Feb 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

Files (8): 4047.1.jpeg, 4047.2.jpeg, 4047.3.jpeg, 4047.4.jpeg, 4047.5.jpeg, 4047.6.jpeg, 4047.7.jpeg, 4047.8.jpeg

**4091. 1910 Census**, Precinct 3, Stockton Township, San Joaquin, California, Call Number: 2nd Ward, ED No. 134, Sheet No. 5B, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Publisher: Mesa FHL, 22 Apr 2004, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Matteson; Berry.  
File: 4091.jpeg

**4092. 1930 Census**, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, Call Number: ED No. 34-57, Sheet No. 4B, Date: 4 Apr 1930, Publisher: Mesa FHL, 22 Apr 2004, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Matteson; Berry.  
File: 4092.jpeg

**4101. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Call Number: ED No. 38-340, Sheet No. 21B, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Publisher: Mesa FHL, 22 Apr 2004, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Barth.  
File: 4101.jpeg

**4160. Anne C Porter**, Date: 13 Jun 1964, Santa Clara County, California, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 7 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 4160.jpeg

**4161. Lafayette L Porter**, Date: 29 May 1960, San Mateo County, California, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 7 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 4161.jpeg

**4162. Lafayette Levan Porter**, Date: 14 Dec 1983, Santa Clara County, California, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 7 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024.  
File: 4162.jpeg

**4163. Eleanor Carlisle Campbell**, Date: 12 Sep 1997, San Diego County, California, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 7 Jun 2004.  
File: 4163.jpg

**4164. Paul Andrew Campbell**, Date: 10 Jan 1982, San Diego County, California, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 7 Jun 2004.  
File: 4164.jpg

**4165. LaFayette LeVan Porter Individual Record**, Publisher: Family Search IGI, Date: 7 Jun 2004.  
File: 4165.jpg

**4186. 1880 Census**, Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada, Page(s): 41B, Date: 23 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Tickner; Barber.  
File: 4186.jpeg

**4187. Henry L. Tickner**, Call Number: IGI Marriage Record, Date: 20 Oct 1868, Trumbull,

Ohio, Date: 26 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

File: 4187.jpeg

**4213. RE: William F Dennis Death**, Author: from Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: 15 Jul 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Oehlmann.

File: 4213.jpeg

**4214. RE: William F Dennis Death**, Author: Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Date: 15 Jul 2004 (2nd message), Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Oehlmann.

- Page 2: CA Death Records from Hilmer Oehlmann, father and son

- Page 3: CA Death Record for Helen Johnson Oehlmann, wife of Hilmer Oehlmann

Files (3): 4214.1.jpeg, 4214.2.jpeg, 4214.3.jpeg

**4299. 1850 Census**, Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, Date: 19 Aug 1850, Page(s): 159, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 10 Sep 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Barr.

Files (2): 4299.1.jpg, 4299.2.jpg

**4355. Re: C & H Library**, Author: by Connie Hunter, Date: 30 Sep 2004, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (3): 4355.1.jpg, 4355.2.jpg, 4355.3.jpg

**4357. Letter to Lester Lewis**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Date: 20 May 1957, Pasadena, CA, Submitter: original letter forwarded by Walter Lewis, received 10 Dec 1994, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

Files (5): 4357.cover.jpg, 4357.1.jpeg, 4357.2.jpeg, 4357.3.jpeg, 4357.4.jpeg

**4358. Harriet L Mills Death Record**, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 Oct 2004, Document Location: Eckart.

File: 4358.jpg

**4364. The Hydraulic Laboratories**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Publisher: The Stanford Alumnus, Vol. 15, Date: Dec 1913, Submitter: courtesy Margaret Kimball, University Archivist, 1 Oct 2004, Stanford University, Stanford, CA.

- Includes list of publications by William Rankine Eckart while at Stanford, 1903-1927

Files (4): 4364.1.jpg, 4364.2.jpg, 4364.3.jpg, 4364.4.jpg

**4365. Letter to Mr. W. R. Eckart**, Author: by David S. Jordan, President, Stanford University, Date: 1 Oct 1903, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; DSJordan Papers, SC58, 1AA, Vol. 9, Date: 1 Oct 2004.

File: 4365.jpg

**4366. Minutes of Meeting with President Jordan with the chemistry, engineering and education department**, Author: by Guido H. Marx, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Stanford University, CA, Date: 11 Mar 1909, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

- **Meeting purpose: to discuss the proposal concerning the charge of tuition fees**

Files (5): 4366.01.jpeg, 4366.02.jpeg, 4366.08.jpeg, 4366.09.jpeg, 4366.18.jpeg

**4367. Memo to Dr. David Starr Jordan, President, Leland Stanford Junior University,**

Author: by W. R. Eckart, Jr., Department of Mechanical Engineering, Stanford University,

Date: 15 Mar 1909, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Date: 1 Oct 2004.

Files (2): 4367.1.jpg, 4367.2.jpg

**4368. The Application of the Pitot Tube to the Testing of Impulse Water-Wheels,**

Author: by William Rankine Eckart, A.M.I.Mech.E., Publisher: The Institution of Mechanical Engineers, in London, 7th January 1910, Page(s): 51 pages, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Call Number: Call Number 621.21 E19.

Files (5): 4368.1.jpg, 4368.2.jpg, 4368.4.5.jpg, 4368.6.7.jpg, 4368.8.9.jpg

**4369. Letter to Dr. David Starr Jordan,** Author: by W. R. Eckart, Jr., Date: 5 Jan 1911, Palo

Alto, California, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, David Starr Jordan Papers, Date: received Oct 2004.

- original is water damaged

File: 4369.jpg

**4371. Letter to Dr. Ray Lyman Wilbur, President, Stanford University,** Author: by

William Rankine Eckart, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Date: 24 Mar 1923,

Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.

- **Original investment: \$400**

Files (5): 4371.1.jpg, 4371.2.jpg, 4371.3.jpg, 4371.2021.jpeg, 4371.2024.pdf

**4372. Letter to Professor E. P. Lesley,** Author: by W. R. Eckart, Date: 23 Nov 1925,

Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.

File: 4372.jpg

**4373. Letter to Dean Theodore J. Hoover, School of Engineering, Stanford**

**University,** Activities of Faculty, Author: by Arthur B. Domonoske, Exec. Head, Mechanical Engineering Dept., Date: 9 May 1927, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, obtained 1 Oct 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

- **resignation of William Rankine Eckart, effective September 1, 1927**

Files (3): 4373.1.jpeg, 4373.2.jpeg, 4373.3.jpeg

**4374. Report of the Department of Mechanical Engineering for the Academic Year**

**1926-1927,** Author: by Arthur B. Domonoske, Exec. Head, Mechanical Engineering

Dept., Date: 27 June 1927, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.

Files (2): 4374.1.jpg, 4374.8.jpg

**4375. Harriet Louise Mills Death Certificate,** Date: 17 Dec 1966, Pasadena, California,

---

## Sources

- Publisher: State of California, Department of Health Services, Date: 9 Nov 2004,  
Document Location: genealogy file folder, Other surname(s): Mills, Other surname(s):  
Eckart; Mills.  
File: 4375.jpg
- 4376. 1930 Census**, Turlock, Stanislaus, California, Call Number: ED No. 50-45, Sheet 7A,  
Publisher: Mesa FHL, 11 Nov 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s):  
Hume.  
File: 4376.jpeg
- 4411. 1850 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 14 Jun 1850, Page(s): page 196,  
Publisher: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other  
surname(s): Carlisle; Beach.  
Source 4411  
File: 4411.jpeg
- 4412. 1860 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: Jul 1860, Page(s): 240, Publisher:  
Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other  
surname(s): Carlisle; Beach.  
File: 4412.jpeg
- 4531. Hermann Krusi**, Publisher: Loafingcactus Family History, Author: Mary K.D. D'Rozario,  
Carrboro, NC, Date: 28 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s):  
Clawiter; Simonds.  
Files (5): 4531.1.jpg, 4531.2.jpeg, 4531.3.jpeg, 4531.4.jpeg, 4531.5.jpeg
- 4533. LeRoy Farnham Krusi**, Publisher: Loafingcactus Family History, Author: Mary K.D.  
D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC, Date: 29 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other  
surname(s): Clawiter; Hume.  
Files (2): 4533.1.jpeg, 4533.2.jpeg
- 4534. Harriet Hume**, Publisher: Loafingcactus Family History, Author: Mary K.D. D'Rozario,  
Carrboro, NC, Date: 30 Jan 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 4534.jpg
- 4537. Modified Register Report for William Roberts Eckart**, Author: by Mary K.D.  
D'Rozario, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 29 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other  
surname(s): Auten; Krusi; Dyke; Hume; Peterson; Jenkins; Raymond; Werner.  
Files (11): 4537.01.jpeg, 4537.03.jpeg, 4537.04.jpeg, 4537.05.jpeg, 4537.06.jpeg,  
4537.07.jpeg, 4537.08.jpeg, 4537.09.jpeg, 4537.10.jpeg, 4537.11.jpeg, 4537.12.jpeg
- 4538. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario**, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 30 Jan 2005, Image  
Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Krusi.  
File: 4538.jpeg
- 4540. Margaret B. Hume Death**, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 31 Jan 2005,

---

## Sources

---

- Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Biddle.  
File: 4540.jpeg
- 4542. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario**, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 30 Jan 2005; 6:20 AM MST, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Hume.  
File: 4542.jpeg
- 4556. Hume, George W.**, Author: James R. Hume, Co-Historian, Clan Home Society, Date: 6 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Raymond; Huntington; Stone.  
File: 4556.jpeg
- 4566. E-mail from Mary K.D. D'Rozario**, Carrboro, NC 27510, Date: 2 Feb 2005; 8:35 PM MST, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Biddle.  
File: 4566.jpeg
- 4639. 1850 Census**, Logan, Hocking, Ohio, Date: 2 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Officer; Holcomb.  
File: 4639.jpeg
- 4695. Directory Search Results**, Publisher: Stanford Alumni Association, Document Location: [www.stanfordalumni.org](http://www.stanfordalumni.org), Date: 11 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Mills.  
Files (3): 4695.1.jpg, 4695.2.jpg, 4695.3.jpg
- 4800. 1920 Census**, Oroville, Butte, California, Date: 3 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 3; Sheet No. 2B, Date: 15 May 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 4800.jpg
- 4801. 1930 Census**, Oroville, Butte, California, Date: 7 Apr 1930, Page(s): 173; ED 4-39; Sheet No. 2A, Date: 14 May 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 4801.jpg
- 4802. Russell Eckart**, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 May 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 4802.1.jpeg, 4802.2.jpeg
- 4803. Madeline Theresa Eckart Roberts**, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 15 May 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 4803.1.jpeg, 4803.2.jpeg
- 4804. 1910 Census**, Yuba Twp, Sutter, California, Page(s): ED 123, Sheet 16B, Date: 15 May 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Wilbur.
- Page 2: Search results for all Wilbur heads of household in Sutter County.
  - Note: entire page difficult to read.
- File: 4804.2.jpeg
- 4805. 1880 Census**, Yuba, Sutter, California, Page(s): 431A, Date: 15 May 2005, Image

Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Wilbur; Paine.

File: 4805.jpeg

**4806. 1900 Census**, Yuba Township, Sutter, California, Date: 28 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 122; Sheet 15B, Date: 15 May 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Wilbur; Paine.

File: 4806.jpeg

**4807. 1920 Census**, Yuba, Sutter, California, Date: 19 Feb 1920, Page(s): ED 169; Sheet No. 15B, Date: 16 May 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Wilbur.

File: 4807.jpeg

**4808. 1930 Census**, Yuba, Sutter, California, Date: 16 Apr 1930, Page(s): 275; ED 51-13; Sheet No. 7A, Date: 16 May 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Wilbur; Cavalier.

File: 4808.jpeg

**4809. Glen Amos Wilbur; Loyd Hamilton Wilbur**, Publisher: California Death Records, Date: 16 May 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

File: 4809.jpeg

**4810. 1920 Census**, Olaa, Puna District, Hawaii, TH, Date: ?? Feb 1920, Page(s): ED 113?; Sheet No. 29B, Date: 15 May 2005, Other surname(s): Crockett, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Crockett.

- Note: entire census is difficult to read

File: 4810.jpeg

**4859. 1910 Census**, Albion, Cassia, Idaho, Page(s): ED 108, Sheet 2A, Date: 4 Jun 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Axline; Rea.

File: 4859.jpeg

**4922. 1920 Census**, Groveland, Tuolumne, California, Date: 7 Apr 1920, Page(s): ED 162; Sheet No. 5B, Date: 16 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart; Knowlton.

File: 4922.jpg

**4923. Chronology – Water For A Thirsty City**, Publisher: San Francisco Public Utilities Commission, Date: 16 Jul 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 4923.jpeg

**4924. A History of the Municipal Water Department & Hetch Hetchy System**, Publisher: San Francisco Public Utilities Commission, Page(s): 60 pages, Date: 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.

Files (2): 4924.pdf, 4924.jpeg

**4925. SFPUC History: General Managers, Chief Engineers & Senior Staff**, Publisher:

---

## Sources

---

San Francisco Public Utilities Commission, Date: 27 Mar 2002, Date: 17 Jul 2005, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 4925.jpg

**5031. Genealogy of the Exline and Axline Family**, Author: by Edythe Wilson Thoesen, Boulder, Colorado, Author: and Emma Miller Exline, Dallas, Texas, Author: and Leo L. Holz, Los Angeles, California, Publisher: privately printed, Date: undated, Document Location: book in the possession of Joan Eckart, San Francisco, CA, Date: selected pages copied October 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

Files (11): 5031.001.jpg, 5031.017.jpeg, 5031.018.019.jpeg, 5031.020.021.jpeg, 5031.158.jpeg, 5031.159.jpeg, 5031.160.jpeg, 5031.195.jpeg, 5031.208.jpeg, 5031.210.jpeg, 5031.211.jpeg

**5106. 1910 Census**, Oroville, Butte, California, Date: May 1910, Page(s): ED 16, Sheet 46A, Date: 27 Feb 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Russell.

File: 5106.jpeg

**5109. 1930 Census**, Penn Township, St. Joseph, Indiana, Date: 19 & 21 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 71-90; Sheet No. 11B, Date: 2 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Weinrichter.

File: 5109.jpeg

**5110. 1920 Census**, Rochester, Monroe, New York, Date: 12 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 147; Sheet No. 13A, Date: 2 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Weinrichter.

File: 5110.jpeg

**5111. Kathryn Carlisle**, Publisher: SMITH-TAYLOR and Allied Families Association (STAFa), Author: Charles Wesley Smith, Date: 2 Mar 2006, Other surname(s): Weinrichter.

File: 5111.jpg

**5112. 1930 Census**, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, Date: date not given, Page(s): ED 71-27; Sheet No. 17B, Date: 2 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Porter.

File: 5112.jpeg

**5113. 1910 Census**, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, Date: 15 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 158, Sheet 1B, Date: 2 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Levan; Porter.

File: 5113.jpeg

**5115. Abbigail [sic] Gore LeVan Individual Record**, Publisher: FamilySearch™ IGI v5.0, Date: 2 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Porter.

File: 5115.jpeg

**5121. 1930 Census**, Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, Date: 9 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 7-429;



---

## Sources

- Sheet No. 3B, Date: 7 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle.  
File: 5121.jpeg
- 5122. Woodson Carlisle**, Publisher: FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index, Date: 11 May 1999, Date: 7 Mar 2006.  
File: 5122.jpg
- 5123. Mary Lourinda Poindexter**, Author: myffe, Publisher: GenCircles, Date: 7 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): Hatfield; Rigby.  
File: 5123.jpg
- 5126. 1900 Census**, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, Date: 13 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 155, sheet 7B, Date: 7 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Poindexter; Hatfield.  
File: 5126.jpeg
- 5127. 1930 Census**, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, Date: 11 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 71-51; Sheet No. 14B, Date: 7 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Rigby.  
File: 5127.jpeg
- 5128. 1930 Census**, Culver Military Academy, Culver Village, Union Township, Marshall, Indiana, Date: 7 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 50-16; Sheet No. 16A, Date: 7 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Campbell.  
File: 5128.jpeg
- 5129. 1920 Census**, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, Date: 20 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 49; Sheet No. 10A, Date: 8 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Kempf; Campbell.  
File: 5129.jpeg
- 5130. Walter Campbell Individual Record**, Publisher: FamilySearch™ IGI v5.0, Date: 8 Mar 2006, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Kempf.  
File: 5130.jpeg
- 5168. 1950 Census**, Yosemite, Mariposa, California, Date: 17 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 16, Scan Date: 29 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): Oehlmann; Barth; Eckart.  
File: 5168.jpg
- 5254. Castilleja School; Twentieth Annual Commencement**, Palo Alto, CA, Date: 7 Jun 1927, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
Files (2): 5254.1.jpg, 5254.4.jpg
- 5324. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 1 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 236, sheet 1B, Date: 30 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Donaldson; Lippman.

---

## Sources

- Files (2): 5324.1.jpg, 5324.2.jpeg
- 5325. 1930 Census**, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-290; Sheet No. 13A, Date: 30 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Biddle.  
File: 5325.jpeg
- 5326. 1920 Census**, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 7 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 175; Sheet No. 8A, Date: 30 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Biddle.  
File: 5326.jpeg
- 5369. My parents**, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 3 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Matteson.  
File: 5369.jpg
- 5497. 1860 Census**, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, Date: 1 Jun 1860, Page(s): 486, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Officer; Brown.  
File: 5497.jpeg
- 5499. 1870 Census**, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, Date: 16 Jul 1870, Page(s): 238, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Officer; Brown.  
File: 5499.jpeg
- 5500. 1880 Census**, Mead, Crawford, Pennsylvania, Page(s): 249B, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Officer.  
File: 5500.jpeg
- 5501. 1900 Census**, Aurora, Kane, Illinois, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 63, Sheet 6A, Date: 4 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Officer; Brown; Foulke.  
Files (2): 5501.1.jpg, 5501.2.jpeg
- 5502. 1870 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 25 Jul 1870, Page(s): 44, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; McClene.  
File: 5502.jpeg
- 5503. 1900 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 2 & 3 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 98, Sheet 4A, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Howson; Carlisle.  
File: 5503.jpg
- 5504. 1910 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 173, Sheet 6A, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Carson.  
File: 5504.jpeg
- 5505. 1900 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 26 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 95, Sheet 15B, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Carson.  
File: 5505.jpeg
- 5506. 1920 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 8 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 134; Sheet No. 11A, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carson.

File: 5506.jpeg

**5507. 1910 Census**, Buffalo, Erie, New York, Call Number: 608 Lafayette Avenue, Date: 25 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 199, Sheet 11B, Date: 5 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Barr.

File: 5507.jpeg

**5510. Jeremiah McLene**, Publisher: OneWorldTree™, Date: 8 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Sherer; Hackett.

File: 5510.jpg

**5512. Elizabeth McLene**, Publisher: OneWorldTree™, Date: 8 Dec 2006, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Sherer.

Files (2): 5512.1.jpg, 5512.2.jpg

**5522. 1870 Census**, Painesville, Lake, Ohio, Date: 18 Jun 1870, Page(s): 53 & 54 (old), Date: 15 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Beach.

File: 5522.jpeg

**5523. 1880 Census**, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, Page(s): 14B, Date: 15 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Beach; Campbell.

File: 5523.jpeg

**5601. 1860 Census**, Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio, Date: 12 Jul 1860, Page(s): 206 (old), Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Carlisle; Carson.

File: 5601.jpeg

**5602. 1870 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 20 Jun 1870, Page(s): 392, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Alger.

File: 5602.jpeg

**5603. 1850 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 19 Jul 1850, Page(s): 103, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Alger; Whitney.

File: 5603.jpeg

**5604. 1880 Census**, West Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Page(s): 10 (old) & 390B, Date: 21 Dec 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Alger; Eckart.

Files (2): 5604.1.jpeg, 5604.2.jpeg

**5605. 1920 Census**, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 3 & 5 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 193; Sheet No. 3B, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Blois.

File: 5605.jpeg

**5606. 1910 Census**, Kaweah Twp, Tulare, California, Date: 11 May 1910, Page(s): ED 190, Sheet No. 14B, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Blois.

File: 5606.jpeg

- 5607. World War I Draft Registration of Marsden Blois**, Date: 5 Jun 1917, Berkeley, California, Date: 22 Mar 2007.  
File: 5607.jpg
- 5608. 1930 Census**, Belmont, San Mateo, California, Date: 12 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 41-57; Sheet No. 6B, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Blois.  
File: 5608.jpeg
- 5610. 1920 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Date: 5 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 185; Sheet No. 6A, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Blois; Eckart.  
File: 5610.jpeg
- 5611. 1910 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Date: 18 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 193, Sheet No. 32B, Date: 22 Mar 2007, Scan Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Bilhartz; Eckart.  
File: 5611.jpeg
- 5677. William Eckart**, Date: Death Date: 1 Jun 2002, Publisher: FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index, Date: 12 Jun 2007, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 5677.jpeg
- 5688. Eleanor Matteson — began Carlise [sic] School**, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, Date: 16 Sep 2002, Page(s): A-20, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 5688.jpg
- 5689. Eleanor Matteson**, Publisher: FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index, Date: 2 Sep 2002, Date: 9 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 5689.jpeg
- 5690. William N Eckart**, Date: 18 Apr 1916, San Francisco, California, Publisher: California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Date: 9 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Knowlton.  
File: 5690.jpeg
- 5691. 1930 Census**, Buffalo, Erie, New York, Norwood Avenue, Date: 5 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 5-306; Sheet No. 7A, Date: 19 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle.  
File: 5691.jpeg
- 5692. 1920 Census**, Buffalo, Erie, New York, Lafayette Avenue, Date: 16 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 222; Sheet No. 10A, Date: 19 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle.  
File: 5692.jpeg
- 5693. 1900 Census**, Evanston, Cook, Illinois, Date: 20 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 1155, sheet

- 23B, Date: 20 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Barr.  
File: 5693.jpeg
- 5694. 1905 Minnesota Census**, Ward 3, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, 3439 1st Ave South, Date: 1 Jun 1905, Page(s): ED 43, Date: 20 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Plank; Carlisle.  
File: 5694.jpeg
- 5695. 1930 Census**, Wayzata, Hennepin, Minnesota, Date: 2 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 317; Sheet No. 2A, Date: 20 Jul 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Plank; Howe.  
Files (2): 5695.1.jpeg, 5695.2.jpeg
- 5721. A Service of Memory for Harriet Eckart Mills**, Church of the Reccessional, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, Date: 19 Dec 1966.  
File: 5721.jpg
- 5749. Deep Mining Work In The Comstock Lode**, Publisher: San Francisco Weekly Report, Date: 14 May 1898, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
Files (2): 5749.1.jpg, 5749.2.jpg
- 5750. Letter from John W. Mackay to William Roberts Eckart**, Date: 17 Aug 1899, Document Location: Eckart References.  
File: 5750.jpg
- 5781. A Chronology of San Francisco's Water Development**, Author: San Francisco Water and Power: A History of the Municipal Water Department and Hetch Hetchy System by Warren D. Hanson, Document Location: full PDF available, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
30 Mar 2025  
Files (2): 5781.14.jpg, 5781.55.jpg
- 5821. Margaret Hazlitt Steele Carlisle**, Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ohio, Publisher: [findagrave.com](https://findagrave.com), Date: 9 Dec 2020.  
Files (2): 5821.image.jpeg, 5821.jpeg
- 5833. San Francisco Blue Book Directory**, Date: 1902, Document Location: Google book download, Other surname(s): Redington; Eckart.  
File: 5833.jpg
- 5837. David Williams Mills Family Passport**, Date: 10 May 1922, Cleveland, Ohio, Date: Nov 2007, Date: 2nd download: 18 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Merrell.  
Files (3): 5837.jpg, 5837.1.jpg, 5837.2.jpg
- 5838. William Rankine Eckart Passport Application**, Date: 12 Apr 1909, Santa Clara County, California, Date: Nov 2007, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 5838.jpg

- 5848. FGR of William Nelson Eckart and Martha Wells**, Author: as modified by Martha Eckart Burke, Hailey, ID 83333, Date: received 16 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Welles.  
Files (3): 5848.1.jpeg, 5848.2.jpeg, 5848.3.jpeg
- 5850. Elizabeth Hilton Eckart Death Certificate**, Date: 23 Jun 1998, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, Publisher: Dept. of Health Services, State of Arizona, Call Number: #3001577, Document Location: original with Martha Eckart Burke, Hailey, ID, Date: received 16 Jan 2008.  
File: 5850.jpg
- 5851. William Nelson Eckart Death Certificate**, Date: 1 Jun 2002, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California, Publisher: County of Contra Costa, Martinez, California, Call Number: #369932, Document Location: original with Martha Eckart Burke, Hailey, ID, Date: received 16 Jan 2008.  
File: 5851.jpg
- 5853. 1930 Census**, Piedmont, Alameda, California, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-334; Sheet No. 9B, Date: 18 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Wells; Phelps.  
File: 5853.jpeg
- 5859. Doolittle Family Bible**, Waterville, Maine, Date: 25 Dec 1872, Submitter: copies received from Martha Eckart Burke, Date: 18 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Wheeler; Knowlton; Hilton; Kelley; Getchell; Eckart; Boardman; Biggs.  
• Gift "To Deacon Samuel Doolittle with kind regards of Mrs. Emma S. Cameron, Waterville, December 25th 1872"  
Files (5): 5859.1.jpg, 5859.2.jpg, 5859.3.jpg, 5859.4.jpg, 5859.5.jpg
- 5861. Re: Richard Chester Biggs**, Author: from Martha Eckart Burke, Date: 21 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
Source 5861  
File: 5861.jpeg
- 5869. California Passenger Lists, 1893 - 1957**, Port of San Francisco, Date: 30 Oct 1945, Other surname(s): Biggs; Eckart.  
File: 5869.jpg
- 5871. Colonel Richard Chester Biggs**, Publisher: Biggs Memorial Library, Date: 21 Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Nettles; Eckart.  
Files (2): 5871.1.jpg, 5871.2.jpg
- 5872. Re: Richard Chester Biggs**, Author: from Martha Eckart Burke, Date: 22 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 5872.jpeg

- 5873. Richard Biggs**, Publisher: FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index, Date: 17 Oct 1997, Date: 22 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
File: 5873.jpeg
- 5874. 1930 Census**, Seattle, King, Washington, Date: 12 May 1930, Page(s): ED 12-90; Sheet No. 27A, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Biggs; Kirby-Pain.  
File: 5874.jpg
- 5875. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006**, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA, Date: 26 Jan 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Biggs.  
File: 5875.jpeg
- 5881. Richard Chester Biggs**, Date: 8 Jun 2007, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Nettles.  
File: 5881.jpeg
- 5884. Nelson Andrew Eckart Ancestors and Descendants**, Author: by Grace Knowlton Eckart, Date: undated, but after 1958, Submitter: copy forwarded by Martha Eckart Burke, Date: Jan 2008, Other surname(s): Raeburn; Mann; Carlisle; Burke.  
Files (3): 5884.1.jpg, 5884.2.jpg, 5884.3.jpg
- 5905. Allen Smith, Jr.**, Publisher: Ask Art, The Artists' Handbook, Document Location: [www.askart.com/askart/artist.aspx?artist=20510](http://www.askart.com/askart/artist.aspx?artist=20510), Date: 28 Feb 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
• Portrait artist who painted the Eckart portrait  
File: 5905.jpeg
- 6030. 1907 Annual Register**, Publisher: Stanford University, Palo Alto, California, Document Location: download from Google Books, Date: 5 May 2008, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 6030.jpg
- 6097. I found your profile on Ancestry – requesting more information**, Author: from Donna Wilbur, Date: 24 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Prescott.  
File: 6097.jpeg
- 6098. Loyd Wilbur**, Publisher: FamilySearch, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024.  
File: 6098.jpeg
- 6099. FGR of Serena Frances King & George Roberts Eckart**, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024.  
File: 6099.jpeg
- 6100. Index to Deaths, 1905-1929**, Publisher: VitalSearch, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Gorham; Eckart.  
Files (2): 6100.1.jpg, 6100.2.jpeg
- 6101. FGR of Ethel Carlisle Eckart & Loyd Hamilton Wilbur**, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Image

Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

File: 6101.jpeg

**6102. FGR of Loyd Hamilton Wilbur & Nora Mae Busby**, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Image

Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

File: 6102.jpeg

**6103. FGR of Barbara Wilbur and two husbands**, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Strickling; Gardiner.

File: 6103.jpeg

**6105. FGR of Richard Roberts Wilbur and Dorothy Perkins**, Date: 25 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

File: 6105.jpeg

**6106. Mark Eckart**, Author: E-mail from Donna Wilbur, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Alger.

File: 6106.jpeg

**6109. Oliver Alger**, Publisher: FamilySearch™ IGI v5.0, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Whitney.

File: 6109.jpeg

**6112. 1900 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 8 & 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 149, Sheet 8A, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Barry; Eckart.

File: 6112.jpg

**6114. Mary Eckart**, Author: Ohio Death Index, Publisher: Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Call Number: page number 2320, Vol. 3188, Certificate 09531, Date: 29 Jul 2008, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Alger.

File: 6114.jpeg

**6129. Eckart Family Bible**, Publisher: S. Andrus and Son, Hartford, Connecticut, Date: 1843, Document Location: originals in possession of Donna Wilbur, Essex Junction, Vermont, Date: received 23 Sep 2008, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Tickner; Donaldson; Scott; King; Walter; Blois; Gorham; Bilhartz; Hume.

Files (6): 6129.1.jpg, 6129.2.jpg, 6129.3.jpg, 6129.4.jpg, 6129.5.jpg, 6129.6.jpg

**6234. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1842**, Author: Google Books digitization, Page(s): 495, Date: 2 Sep 2009, Other surname(s): Eckart; Cox.

- Creed v. Commercial Bank of Cincinnati

File: 6234.jpg

**6236. 1838 Letter from William Eckart regarding whiskey shipments**, Chillicothe, Ohio,



---

## Sources

Date: 5 Nov 1838, Submitter: purchased on eBay from Guy T. Bishop of Colonial Heights, VA, Date: Aug 2009, Document Location: original in safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): Cox; Eckart.

- Letter from Cox & Eckart (addressee side of letter)

Files (2): 6236.1.jpg, 6236.2.jpg

**6237. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 11 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 38-355; Sheet No. 19A, Date: 4 Sep 2009, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.

File: 6237.jpg

**6269. Engagement & Wedding Announcement**, Call Number: Miss Eleanor Eckart to Joy Folger Matteson, Publisher: unknown newspaper; probably San Francisco, Date: 27 Jan 1934.

File: 6269.jpg

**6273. 1910 Census**, San Francisco Assembly District 41, San Francisco, California, Date: 27 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 277; Sheet No. 7B, Date: 3 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Knowlton; Welch.

File: 6274.jpg

**6277. List of In-Bound Passengers from Gibraltar to New York**, Italian Line, Andrea Dorea, Date: 18 Oct - 24 Oct 1955, Other surname(s): Knowlton; Eckart.

File: 6277.jpg

**6287. The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America**, Author: by the Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, Publisher: The Knickerbocker Press, New York, Date: 1897.

Files (8): 6287.Title.jpg, 6287.20.jpg, 6287.27.jpg, 6287.35.jpg, 6287.45.jpg, 6287.70.jpg, 6287.149.jpg, 6287.284.jpg

**6292. 1881 Langley's San Francisco City Directory**, Document Location:

[www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), Date: 8 Jan 2010, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 6292.jpg

**6298. Info, yet sketchy on Robert and Theresa Donaldson Family**, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Matteson Nelson, Date: 16 Jan 2010, Other surname(s): Lippman.

Files (2): 6298.1.png, 6298.2.png

**6302. Eleanor Carlisle Eckart and Joy Folger Matteson Wedding Certificate and Signed guest list**, San Francisco, California, Date: 27 Jan 1934, Submitter: received from Rebecca Matteson Nelson, Date: 16 Jan 2010, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Wright; Welch; Schwestka; Lippman; Krusi; Knowlton; Hume; Donaldson; Crockett; Chase; Biddle; Berry.

Files (4): 6302.1.jpg, 6302.2.jpg, 6302.3.jpg, 6302.4.jpg

- 6303. City Directories**, San Marino, California, Date: 1949, page 18, Date: 1950, page 103, Date: 1 Feb 2010, Other surname(s): Mills.  
Files (2): 6303.1.jpg, 6303.2.jpg
- 6315. Collections for A History of The Ancient Family of Carlisle**, London, England, Date: 1822, Document Location: Google Books Download, Date: 12 Feb 2010.  
Files (5): 6315.Title.jpg, 6315.220.jpg, 6315.221.jpg, 6315.222.jpg, 6315.223.jpg
- 6316. E-mail from Richard Thomas, with ancestors' chart for Eleanor Elizabeth Campbell**, Date: received 13 Feb 2010.  
Files (2): 6316.1.jpg, 6316.2.jpg
- 6318. Your parents**, Author: E-mail from Elizabeth Thomas, Date: 13 Feb 2010, Other surname(s): Campbell.  
File: 6318.jpg
- 6319. 1910 Census**, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, Date: 22 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 51; Sheet No. 11B, Date: 14 Feb 2010, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Campbell; Kempf.  
Files (2): 6319.1.jpg, 6319.2.jpg
- 6322. Mary R. Carlisle**, Publisher: Social Security Death Index, Date: 6 Aug 1994, Date: 20 Feb 2010.  
File: 6322.jpg
- 6397. Hume-Biddle Wedding**, Publisher: Berkeley Daily Gazette, Date: 1 Jun 1933, Document Location: Google News Search, Date: 1 May 2010, Other surname(s): Meredith.  
File: 6397.jpg
- 6407. Golden Wedding Anniversary**, Author: Mr. and Mrs. Meade Woodson Carlisle, Date: 1 Sep 1909, Submitter: image forwarded by Betsy and Dick Thomas, La Jolla, CA, Date: 22 Jun 2010.  
File: 6407.jpg
- 6425. Meade Woodson Carlisle**, Author: E-mail from Elizabeth Thomas, Date: 24 Jul 2010, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Barr.  
File: 6425.jpg
- 6461. Richard Chester Biggs**, Author: Follow-up E-Mails from Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 11 Oct 2010, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
• Includes response from DWM, 11 Oct 2010  
File: 6461.jpg
- 6462. Col. Richard Chester BIGGS & Elizabeth Hilton ECKART**, Author: E-mail from Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 11 Oct 2010, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024.  
File: 6462.jpg

- 6464. Person Sheet of your father**, Author: E-mail from Deborah Biggs, Richmond, Virginia, Date: 11 Oct 2010, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Nettles; Rapenske.  
File: 6464.jpg
- 6470. As promised**, Author: E-mail and Scanned Attachments (Marriage and Divorce papers), Submitter: from Deborah Biggs, Date: 18 Oct 2010, Richmond, Virginia, Document Location: papers in possession of Deborah Biggs, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
Files (3): 6470.1.jpg, 6470.2.jpg, 6470.3.jpg
- 6525. Louise Moody Facebook Entry**, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
• about her father's service in WW2.  
File: 6525.jpg
- 6593. A B Howson**, Author: E-mail from Lesley Stavola, Date: 20 Jul 2011, Other surname(s): Carlisle.  
File: 6593.jpg
- 6601. Eckart Family History**, Author: E-mail and Christmas Greetings, Submitter: from Lou Eckart Moody, Date: 10 Jan 2003.  
• includes web page description of Rosewood B&B on Kauai.  
Files (2): 6601.1.jpg, 6601.3.jpg
- 6650. Carlisle Family Tree**, Publisher: Owner: Dick Thomas, Date: 10 Oct 2011, Other surname(s): Weinrichter; Thrasher; Kempf.  
Files (2): 6650.1.jpg, 6650.2.jpg
- 6652. Charles A. Carlisle, Industrialist, 74**, Publisher: The New York Times, Date: 3 Sep 1938, Date: received 11 Oct 2011 from Dick Thomas, Other surname(s): Studebaker.  
File: 6652.jpg
- 6679. Comments on Eckart Register Report**, Author: E-mail from David Gorham Hume, Lafayette, California, Date: 20 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 6679.jpg
- 6685. Eckart Register Report**, Author: E-mail from David G. Hume, Lafayette, California, Date: 22 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 6685.jpg
- 6701. Your parent's family group record**, Author: E-mail response from David Hume, Date: 23 Jan 2012, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024.  
File: 6701.jpg
- 6702. Letter from Ray Lyman Wilbur to Harriet Eckart on the occasion of her engagement**, Date: 16 Oct 1933, Document Location: Eckart Binder.  
File: 6702.jpg
- 6712. Tom Brown's School-Days**, Submitter: book forwarded by Lisa Fieberg of Laguna Niguel, California, Date: received March 2012, Other surname(s): Eckart.

• I found this little book while going through my grandmother's book collection. She lives only a short distance from your family home on Oak Grove, on Champion Place in Alhambra. The Book has such a wonderful signature & address so I "googled" it. I think I lost half a day as you have done such a good job of researching & cataloging the events of your grandfather. As a 3rd generation Calif. native, I just love reading of early Calif. history & people. Great Fun!

I hope you enjoy the book & pass it on to your grandchildren.

File: 6712.jpg

**6717. 1936 San Marino City Directory**, San Marino, California, Page(s): 53, Date: 11 Apr 2012, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 6717.jpg

**6719. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED [difficult]; Sheet No. 5A, Page(s): 1525 Oak Grove Avenue, Date: 12 Apr 1940, Date: 13 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): Walter, Other surname(s): Eckart; Walter.

File: 6719.jpg

**6720. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED 19-703; Sheet No. 21B, Page(s): 725 Winthrop Road, Date: 23 Apr 1940, Date: 13 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): Eckart; Mills.

File: 6720.jpg

**6738. Little Women**, by Louisa M. Alcott, Publisher: Little, Brown, and Company, Date: 1921, Submitter: Inscription by Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart, Date: Christmas 1921.

File: 6738.jpg

**6747. Henry L Tickner**, Publisher: Hugh William Grant Tree, Date: 4 Jun 2012, Other surname(s): Hall, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Barber; Hall.

File: 6747.jpg

**6779. Martha Sybil Eckart**, Publisher: Social Security Death Index, Date: 2 Mar 2011, Date: 16 Jun 2012.

File: 6779.jpg

**6840. Nelson A Eckart: San Francisco Genealogy**, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 31 Dec 2012.

File: 6840.jpg

**6841. Eleanor Carlisle Eckart: Miss Burke's School**, Author: E-mail from Rebecca Nelson, Redwood City, CA, Date: 31 Dec 2012.

File: 6841.jpg

**6929. How the West Really Looked**, Author: E-mail by Barney Mills, Date: 17 Mar 2013.

File: 6929.jpg

**6964. Edward Robert Matteson Death Certificate**, Date: 12 Aug 1989, Valley Center, San

Diego County, California, Publisher: State of California, Submitter: Informant: Roberta Clawson, Daughter, Document Location: scan received 12 Apr 2013 from Deb Bowers, Date: 12 Apr 2013.

File: 6964.jpg

**7149. Quebec Gazette Newspaper Archives Index, 1764-1824**, Submitter: Email with extractions from Debbie Reinhart, Date: received 13 Sep 2013, Other surname(s): Reinhart; Sproat; Roberts; Eckart.

- the Index is in 10-15 pdf files

Files (5): 7149.1.jpg, 7149.2.jpg, 7149.3.jpg, 7149.4.jpg, 7149.5.jpg

**7156. San Marino Homes Wins Distinction**, Publisher: Los Angeles Times, Date: 13 Feb 1938, Other surname(s): Mills.

Source 7156

File: 7156.jpg

**7157. Nelson Mills Heads Pacific Outdoor**, Publisher: unknown newspaper, probably Los Angeles Times, Publisher: Los Angeles Mirror, Date: 1 Jul 1949, Document Location: [newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com), Document Location: Safekeeping File.

Files (2): 7157.1.jpg, 7157.2.png

**7185. 1940 Census**, San Mateo, San Mateo, California, Date: 12 Apr 1940, Date: 1 Nov 2013, Other surname(s): Blois.

File: 7185.jpg

**7230. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 16 Apr 1940, Page(s): ED 19-867; Sheet No. 30A, Date: 20 Dec 2013, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): Eckart; Matteson.

File: 7230.jpg

**7234. William Roberts Eckart Baptism**, Date: born 4 Apr 1809; baptized 30 Apr 1809, Quebec City, Quebec, Publisher: Quebec, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1967, Date: 21 Dec 2013.

File: 7234.jpg

**7236. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, 1600 Market Street, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 184; Sheet No. 5A, Date: 29 Dec 2013, Other surname(s): Doolittle; Knowlton.

File: 7236.jpg

**7305. Interesting side note**, Author: Email from Paula Masters, Date: 25 Mar 2014, Other surname(s): McNamara.

- Social Security Death Index for Verna M Eckart

File: 7305.jpg

**7316. Carlisle and Wilbur genealogy**, Author: Email from Sarah Wilbur, Date: 10 Oct 2014,

Image Restored: 29 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Smith; Prescott.

File: 7316.jpg

**7319. Email from Sarah Wilbur**, Date: 13 Oct 2014, Image Restored: 29 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): King.

File: 7319.jpg

**7323. Marriage License and Certificate of George Roberts Eckart to Serena Francis King**, Publisher: Email from Donna Wilbur, Date: 10 Nov 2014.

File: 7323.jpg

**7334. Tombstone Photos and Transcription**, Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, Submitter: posted on Ancestry by Eleanor Elizabeth Campbell, Date: 9 Aug 2015, Other surname(s): McKee; Barr.

Files (2): 7334.1.jpg, 7334.2.jpg

**7337. Email from Bruce Bailey**, Date: 13 Aug 2015, Other surname(s): Woodside; Carlisle.

File: 7337.jpg

**7338. Email from Bruce Bailey**, Date: 14 Aug 2015, Other surname(s): Carlisle; Brown.

Files (2): 7338.1.jpg, 7338.2.jpg

**7352. IN MEMORIAM Nelson A. Eckart**, Author: Resolution No. 44-58, Date: 20 Jan 1958, City and County of San Francisco, Document Location: original framed resolution with Rebecca M. Nelson, Other surname(s): Knowlton.

File: 7352.jpg

**7362. Email from Andrei Conovaloff**, Sun City, AZ, Date: 4 Nov 2015.

- includes links to multiple websites
- p 1: Email message with web links
- p 2: San Francisco Call, 6 March 1904, page 20, column 3
- p 3: 57 page PDF: A History of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, 1895-1945, published 1947
- p 4: A Pacific Industry: The History of Pineapple Canning in Hawaii, by Richard A. Hawkins, 2011, p 101
- p 5: Work of the Experiment Station and Laboratories, by Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Hawaii, 1902; C.F. Eckart, Director and Chief Chemist; Stanford University Library; gift of W. R. Eckart

Files (4): 7362.1.jpg, 7362.2.jpg, 7362.3.jpg, 7362.4.pdf

**7377. Sale of 1525 Oak Grove Avenue residence**, San Marino, California, Author: Email from Barney Mills, Date: 14 Jan 2017, Document Location: San Marino Historical Society, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024.

File: 7377.jpg

**7415. 1940 Census**, Keansburg, Monmouth, New Jersey, Other surname(s): Foulks;

McNamara.

File: 7415.png

**7434. Letters of Employment Offer and Resignation**, Author: to and by William Rankine Eckart, Document Location: originals in Eckart genealogy binder (2).

Files (2): 7434.1.jpg, 7434.2.jpg

**7440. San Marino Wedding Unites Nelson Mills and Harriet Eckart**, Publisher: Santa Cruz Evening News, Date: abt 28 Aug 1934, Date: 2 Jul 2020.

File: 7440.jpeg

**7444. Former Olaa Boy Is Wed On Coast**, Publisher: unknown newspaper, probably Honolulu, Date: unknown date, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): Eckart; Barth.

File: 7444.png

**7445. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 11 Apr 1940, Page(s): Sheet No. 19A, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): Eckart; Barth.

File: 7445.jpg

**7446. 1940 Census**, Kauai, Hawaii, Date: 22 Apr 1940, Page(s): Census Tract K-9, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): Dennis; Eckart.

File: 7446.jpg

**7447. 1940 Census**, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii, Date: 2 Apr 1940, Page(s): K-8, Date: 29 Jul 2020, Other surname(s): Eckart; Axline.

File: 7447.jpg

**7505. Nuptial Service Held in Honolulu**, Publisher: Oakland Tribune, Page(s): 25, Date: 2 Jun 1932, Date: 28 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Dennis; Eckart.

File: 7505.png

**7506. Honor the Living New Exchange Program**, Publisher: Los Angeles Evening Citizen News, Date: 25 Mar 1955, Page(s): 3, Hollywood, California, Date: 28 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Eckart.

File: 7506.png

**7511. Traffic Victim Dies**, Publisher: Los Angeles Mirror News, Date: 25 May 1955, Page(s): 6, Date: 29 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Walter; Eckart.

- Also includes LA Times article, downloaded 20 Apr 2022 from [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), Linda Gall tree.

Files (2): 7511.1.png, 7511.2.jpg

**7517. Miss Harriet Hume Betrothal Told At Tea For 75 Guests**, Publisher: Oakland Tribune, Date: 12 Nov 1931, Page(s): 27, Date: 30 Dec 2020.

File: 7517.png

**7518. 1940 Census**, Piedmont, Alameda, California, Date: 30 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): Eckart; Hume.

File: 7518.png

**7548. Mrs. Hendrickson of Ojai Succumbs**, Publisher: Marysville Evening Democrat, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 13 Aug 1889, Submitter: originally clipped by prescowilbur, 15 Feb 2020, Date: 20 Jan 2021.

File: 7548.png

**7549. Death of Mrs. George R. Eckart**, Publisher: Marysville Evening Democrat, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 19 Aug 1889, Date: 20 Jan 2021.

File: 7549.png

**7550. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Page(s): 29, Date: 20 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.

Files (2): 7550.1.png, 7550.2.png

**7551. 1880 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Date: 9 Jun 1880, Page(s): 403, Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Bilhartz.

File: 7551.png

**7552. Passing of a Well Known Young Man**, Publisher: Marysville Evening Democrat, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Date: 30 Sep 1897, Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Bilhartz; Chase; Rubel; Katzner.

File: 7552.png

**7554. Marriage of Marsden Scott Blois and Miriam Eckart**, Publisher: California Marriage Records, Date: 12 Dec 1917, Marysville, Yuba county, California, Call Number: 110, Date: 21 Jan 2021.

File: 7554.jpg

**7555. Skin cancer expert Blois is dead at 69**, Publisher: Santa Cruz Sentinel, Santa Cruz, California, Date: 20 Jul 1988, Date: 21 Jan 2021.

File: 7555.png

**7556. Marsden Blois Chooses Bride**, Publisher: San Mateo Times, San Mateo, California, Date: 19 Nov 1965, Date: 21 Jan 2021.

File: 7556.png

**7557. Bilhartz Family**, Marysville City Cemetery, Publisher: findagrave, Date: 21 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): Rubel; Chase; Katzner.

File: 7557.png

**7558. Marsden Scott Blois Obituary**, Publisher: Santa Cruz Sentinal, Santa Cruz, California, Date: 29 Nov 1964, Date: 21 Jan 2021.

File: 7558.png

**7559. Loyd Wilbur, 63, Taken by Death**, Publisher: Marysville Appeal-Democrat, Marysville, California, Date: 29 Mar 1943, Date: 23 Jan 2021.

File: 7559.png



- 7581. Miriam Eckart Blois Death Certificate**, Date: 20 Feb 1919, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, Publisher: Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Call Number: 5696, Date: 6 Mar 2021.  
• Informant is her husband, Lt. M. S. Blois  
File: 7581.png
- 7586. 1930 Census**, Piedmont, Alameda, California, Date: 7 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-115, Sheet No. 7A, Date: 10 Mar 2021, Other surname(s): Hume.  
File: 7586.png
- 7588. George Webber Hume Voter Registration**, Publisher: California Voter Registers, 1866-1898, Date: 1 Oct 1880, Date: 10 Mar 2021.  
File: 7588.png
- 7667. 1870 Census**, Clay Township, Linn, Missouri, Date: 29 Aug 1870, Page(s): 270, Date: 4 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): King; Eckart.  
File: 7667.png
- 7668. 1860 Census**, Clay Township, Linn, Missouri, Date: 13 Jul 1860, Page(s): 142, Date: 4 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): King; Eckart.  
File: 7668.png
- 7669. Marriage of Thomas King and Sarah Connelly**, Date: 8 Feb 1854, Linn County, Missouri, Date: 5 Feb 2022.  
File: 7669.png
- 7673. Message from Scott McKinzie**, Publisher: Ancestry Message Boards, Date: downloaded 5 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 7673.png
- 7708. Joy Folger Matteson**, Document Location: U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, San Marino, California, Call Number: Serial #289; Order #1518, Date: 11 Mar 2022.  
File: 7708.jpg
- 7751. Jean Mary Eugenia McCanna Blois**, Submitter: Jens-Erik Bergvin Tree, Date: 5 Apr 2022.  
File: 7751.jpeg
- 7781. 1950 Census**, 1525 Oak Grove Avenue, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 4 May 2022, Other surname(s): Mills.  
File: 7781.jpg
- 7782. William Mann**, Submitter: Tree: Crockett, Harrison, Hash, .., Author: by SEBorre, Date: 8 May 2022.  
File: 7782.jpeg
- 7783. Marcus A. Eckart Marriage**, Publisher: California Marriages, 1850-1945, Date: 3 Oct

---

## Sources

- 1900, Sacramento County, California, Date: 8 May 2022, Other surname(s): Russell.  
File: 7783.png
- 7784. Russell Marcus Eckart Draft Card**, Oroville, California, Call Number: Order No. 1274, Date: 8 May 2022.  
File: 7784.jpg
- 7785. Russell M Eckart Marriage**, Publisher: California Marriage Records, 1849-1980, Date: 9 Jun 1934, Yuba City, California, Date: 8 May 2022, Other surname(s): King.  
File: 7785.png
- 7786. 1940 Census**, Oroville, Butte, California, Date: April 1940, Page(s): ED 4, Date: 8 May 2022, Other surname(s): Eckart; King.  
File: 7786.jpg
- 7787. Frances Lucille Eckart**, Publisher: California Death Index, 1940-1997, Date: 27 Nov 1943, Siskiyou, California, Date: 8 May 2022, Other surname(s): King.  
File: 7787.png
- 7788. 1950 Census**, Marysville, Yuba, California, Page(s): 58-2, Date: 9 May 2022, Other surname(s): Jennings; Eckart; Oldham.  
File: 7788.jpg
- 7789. Grace Oldham**, Submitter: Eva Earp Family Tree, Author: by Sansara Earp, Date: 9 May 2022.  
File: 7789.jpeg
- 7799. 1950 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, El Molino Avenue, Page(s): Sheet No. 75, Date: 31 Jul 2022, Other surname(s): Eckart.  
File: 7799.jpg
- 7804. DIED.**, Publisher: Cleveland Plain Dealer, Date: 17 April [1854], URL: [findagrave](#), Date: 6 Sep 2022, Other surname(s): Carlisle.  
• difficult to read  
File: 7804.png
- 7808. Marriage of Charles J. Smith and Mabel E. Eckart**, Publisher: Ohio, County Marriages, 1907, Vol. 66, p 423, Date: 25 Jun 1907, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Date: 23 Sep 2022.  
File: 7808.jpg
- 7815. Heirs of Annie E. Hume**, Author: by Bill Arnquist, 21 Feb 2019, Date: 2 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): Potter.  
File: 7815.jpg
- 7897. Mrs. Willis Lawrence**, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, Date: 4 Jul 1887, Page(s): Page 7, Scan Date: 21 Feb 2023, Other surname(s): Walter; Martin; Clark.  
File: 7897.jpg

- 7975. Edith M. Eckart Obituary**, Publisher: Oakland Tribune, Date: 16 Nov 1953, Page(s): 43, Scan Date: 15 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): Crockett.  
File: 7975.jpg
- 8038. Miss A. Estelle Walter Becomes the Bride of William R. Eckart Jr.**, Publisher: San Francisco Call, Vol 87, Number 7, Date: 7 Jun 1900, Scan Date: 7 Apr 2023.  
File: 8038.jpg
- 8168. Joseph Knowlton**, Publisher: hcgriff1009 Family Tree, Author: by Karen Anderson Hale, Scan Date: 18 May 2023.  
Files (3): 8168.1.jpeg, 8168.2.jpeg, 8168.3.jpeg
- 8169. Record of Marriages, George W. Hume and Katherine G. Peterson**, Publisher: Arizona, County of Pima, 1865-1972, Date: 25 May 1949 , Date: 18 May 2023.  
File: 8169.jpg
- 8171. George William Hume**, Publisher: Stoye-Towle Family Tree, Author: by cheryl\_stoye, Scan Date: 18 May 2023, Other surname(s): Peterson.  
Files (2): 8171.1.jpeg, 8171.2.jpeg
- 8172. 1920 Census**, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 2 Jan 1920, Page(s): Sheet No. 1A, Scan Date: 22 May 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart; Smith.  
File: 8172.jpg
- 8189. 1940 Census**, Yuba City, Sutter, California, Date: 3 Apr 1940, Page(s): Sheet No. 11A, Scan Date: 5 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart; Wilbur.  
File: 8189.jpg
- 8190. Infant Wilbur**, Date: dd 21 Dec 1905, Sutter County, California, URL: [findagrave](#), Scan Date: 5 Jun 2023.  
File: 8190.png
- 8207. Emma Valeria Barr**, Publisher: Whitehead Family Tree, Author: by Bruce Whitehead, Scan Date: 14 Jun 2023.  
Files (2): 8207.1.jpeg, 8207.2.jpeg
- 8208. Charles Arthur Carlisle Death Certificate**, Publisher: Indiana State Board of Health, Date: 2 Sep 1938, Penn Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana, Date: 14 Jun 2023.  
File: 8208.jpg
- 8221. MATTESON, Joy Folger Obituary**, Publisher: San Francisco Chronicle, San Francisco, California, Date: 20 Dec 1997, Page(s): 14, Scan Date: 25 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): Shepard; Eckart; Loudy.  
File: 8221.jpg
- 8232. 1950 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Date: 10 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 13, Other surname(s): Eckart; Matteson, Scan Date: 1 Jul 2023.  
File: 8232.jpg

---

## Sources

- 8289. Robert Crockett**, Publisher: Crockett Family Tree, Author: by Loretta Matson, Scan Date: 29 Aug 2023.  
File: 8289.jpeg
- 8290. 1950 Census**, Kauai, Kauai County, Hawaii, Date: 11 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 17, Scan Date: 29 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): Eckart; Dennis.  
File: 8290.jpg
- 8292. Hilmer Oehlmann**, Publisher: Bischoff/Hampel Tree, Author: by William Bischoff, Scan Date: 29 Aug 2023, Other surname(s): Taylor; Johnson; Barth.  
Files (3): 8292.1.jpeg, 8292.2.jpeg, 8292.3.jpeg
- 8334. Garden Street School, July 17th, 1817**, Names of Students, Marks, and Ages, Quebec City, Canada, Scan Date: 14 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): Wurtele; Eckart.  
File: 8334.jpg

## Place Index

<b>Boise, Ada, Idaho</b>		<b>Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio cont.</b>	
WILBUR, Loyd Hamilton Jr.	138	CARLISLE, Sarah Elizabeth	32
<b>Buffalo, Erie, New York</b>		CARLISLE, William Henry	29
CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	26	CARSON, John Irwin	57
<b>California</b>		<b>Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio</b>	
ECKART, Madeline Theresa	135	CARLISLE, Eleanor Ann	20
<b>Calistoga, Napa, California</b>		CARLISLE, John	17
ECKART, Robert Carlisle	117	CARLISLE, Margaret H.	28
<b>Chillicothe, Ross, Ohio</b>		CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	16
CARLISLE, Alexander	20	ECKART, George Roberts	52
CARLISLE, Andrew	145	ECKART, Henry Nelson	52
CARLISLE, Andrew	16	ECKART, Marcus Alger	98
CARLISLE, Charles Arthur	59	<b>Colusa County, California</b>	
CARLISLE, Eleanor	32	WILBUR, Roger Carlisle	138
CARLISLE, Eliza	28	<b>Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San</b>	
CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	23	<b>Mateo, California</b>	
CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	18	ECKART	115
CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	58	ECKART, Charles Franklin	82
CARLISLE, Isabella Barr	61	ECKART, Harriet Louise	110
CARLISLE, James	20	ECKART, Nelson Andrew	90
CARLISLE, John	10	ECKART, William Nelson	126
CARLISLE, John	17	ECKART, William Rankine	67
CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	24	ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	33
CARLISLE, Margaret	31	<b>Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross,</b>	
CARLISLE, Margaret H.	28	<b>Ohio</b>	
CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	26	CARLISLE, Alexander	20
CARLISLE, Nancy Julia	25	CARLISLE, Andrew	145
CARLISLE, Sarah Elizabeth	32	CARLISLE, Andrew	16
CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	16	CARLISLE, Eleanor	32
CARLISLE, William Woodson	59	CARLISLE, Eleanor Ann	20
CARSON, John Irwin	57	CARLISLE, Eliza	28
ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	33	CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	23
<b>Chillicothe?, Ross, Ohio</b>		CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	18
CARLISLE, Alexander	20	CARLISLE, Henry Nelson	58
CARLISLE, Eleanor Ann	20	CARLISLE, James	20
CARLISLE, Eliza	28	CARLISLE, John	10
CARLISLE, Elizabeth Mann	23	CARLISLE, John	17
CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	24	CARLISLE, Lucy Mary	24
CARLISLE, Margaret	31	CARLISLE, Margaret	31
CARLISLE, McClene Doherty	65	CARLISLE, Margaret H.	28
CARLISLE, Meade Reyburn	65	CARLISLE, McClene Doherty	65

## Place Index cont.

<b>Grandview Cemetery, Chillicothe, Ross, cont.</b>		<b>Menlo Park, San Mateo, California</b>	
CARLISLE, Meade Reyburn	65	ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	123
CARLISLE, Meade Woodson Clay	26	<b>Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona</b>	
CARLISLE, Nancy Julia	25	ECKART, Elizabeth Hilton	126
CARLISLE, Sarah Elizabeth	32	<b>Missouri</b>	
CARLISLE, William Henry	33	CAMPBELL, Laura	66
CARLISLE, William Henry	29	<b>New Jersey</b>	
CARLISLE, Capt. William Mann	16	CARLISLE, Florence	143
CARSON, John Irwin	57	<b>New York</b>	
<b>Henrico County, Virginia</b>		WEINRICHTER, Barbara	142
CARLISLE, Woodson Studebaker	143	WEINRICHTER, Charles	142
<b>Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii</b>		WEINRICHTER, Ralph Mornington Jr.	142
ECKART, Charles Gorham	115	WEINRICHTER, Woodson	143
ECKART, Thomas Gordon	120	<b>North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California</b>	
<b>Indiana</b>		ECKART, Thomas Gordon	120
CARLISLE, Betty	141	<b>Northern Ireland</b>	
CARLISLE, Caroline	142	CARLISLE, Andrew	145
PORTER, Ann	141	CARLYLE, Robert	149
PORTER, Lafayette Levan Jr.	141	<b>Oakland, Alameda, California</b>	
<b>Indiana?</b>		ECKART, Charles Franklin	82
CARLISLE, Woodson Studebaker	143	<b>Ohio</b>	
<b>Ireland</b>		CARLISLE, Addison Alexander	65
CARLISLE, Isabella	150	CARLISLE, Amelia	30
<b>La Jolla, San Diego, California</b>		CARLISLE, Andrew	29
CARLISLE, Eleanor	108	CARLISLE, Charles	31
<b>Marysville City Cemetery, Marysville,</b>		CARLISLE, Gertrude Alice	30
<b>California</b>		CARLISLE, Henry	30
ECKART	100	CARLISLE, Irwin	31
ECKART, George Roberts	52	CARLISLE, John	29
ECKART, Maud Frances	101	CARLISLE, John Andrew	64
<b>Marysville, Yuba, California</b>		CARLISLE, Robert Elile Safford	66
ECKART, Charles Franklin	82	CARSON, Andrew Carlisle	58
ECKART, Ethel Carlisle	101	SMITH, Lillian	136
ECKART, Mabel Eleanor	100	SMITH, Raymond	137
ECKART, Maud Frances	101	<b>Oroville, Butte, California</b>	
ECKART, Miriam	103	ECKART, Russell Marcus	136
ECKART, William Rankine	67	<b>Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California</b>	
WILBUR, Barbara	137	CARLISLE, Anne	104
WILBUR, Loyd Hamilton Jr.	138	ECKART, Harriet Louise	110
WILBUR, Roger Carlisle	138	ECKART, William Roberts Jr.	33

## Place Index cont.

<b>Pasadena, Los Angeles, California</b>		<b>South Bend?, St. Joseph, Indiana cont.</b>	
ECKART, Harriet Louise	110	CARLISLE, Richard Marion	107
ECKART, William Rankine	67	CARLISLE, Woodson Studebaker	107
<b>Piedmont, Alameda, California</b>		<b>St. Andrews Cathedral, Honolulu, Oahu,</b>	
ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	97	<b>Hawaii</b>	
HUME, Harriet	132	ECKART, Robert Carlisle	117
HUME, Raymond Gorham	134	<b>Stanford, Santa Clara, California</b>	
<b>Riverview Cemetery, South Bend, St.</b>		BLOIS, Dr. Marsden Scott Jr.	140
<b>Joseph, Indiana</b>		<b>Sunset View Cemetery, Berkeley, Alameda,</b>	
CARLISLE, Charles Arthur	59	<b>California</b>	
<b>San Antonio, Bexar, Texas</b>		ECKART, Robert Carlisle	117
BLOIS, Dr. Marsden Scott Jr.	140	<b>Sutter City Cemetery, Yuba, California</b>	
ECKART, Miriam	103	WILBUR	139
<b>San Fernando, Los Angeles, California</b>		<b>Sutter County, California</b>	
ECKART, Thomas Gordon	120	ECKART, Madeline Theresa	135
<b>San Francisco, San Francisco, California</b>		WILBUR	139
ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	97	<b>Sutter, Sutter, California</b>	
ECKART, Eleanor Carlisle	123	WILBUR, Richard Roberts	139
ECKART, Elizabeth Hilton	126	<b>Termonmaguirk, Carrickmore, County</b>	
ECKART, George Roberts	52	<b>Tyrone, Northern Ireland</b>	
ECKART, Nelson Andrew	90	CARLISLE, John	10
ECKART, Robert Carlisle	117	<b>Tucson, Pima, Arizona</b>	
ECKART, William Nelson	126	HUME, George William	131
HUME, George William	131	<b>Union, Ross, Ohio</b>	
<b>Sandia Mountains, New Mexico</b>		BAILEY, Eleanor Ann Carlisle	152
WILBUR, Richard Roberts	139	<b>Vallejo, Solano, California</b>	
<b>Santa Clara County, California</b>		HUME, Raymond Gorham	134
PORTER, Lafayette Levan Jr.	141	<b>Virginia City, Storey, Nevada</b>	
<b>Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California</b>		ECKART, Nelson Andrew	90
ECKART, Charles Gorham	115	<b>Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California</b>	
<b>Scotland</b>		ECKART, William Nelson	126
CARLYLE, Robert	149	<b>Williams, Colusa, California</b>	
<b>South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana</b>		ECKART, Ethel Carlisle	101
CARLISLE, Anne	104	<b>Yuba City, Sutter, California</b>	
CARLISLE, Charles Arthur	59	WILBUR, Barbara	137
CARLISLE, Eleanor	108	<b>Yuba County, California</b>	
CARLISLE, Kathryn	106	ECKART, Marcus Alger	98
<b>South Bend?, St. Joseph, Indiana</b>		ECKART, Russell Marcus	136
CARLISLE, Alice	107		
CARLISLE, Charles Arthur Jr.	105		





April 2025 by Dave Mills; [davemillsaz@icloud.com](mailto:davemillsaz@icloud.com)